

AD-A264 995



M01



Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**

FISCAL YEAR 1992

DTIC
ELECTE
MAY 27 1993
S A D

This document has been approved
for public release and sale; its
distribution is unlimited.

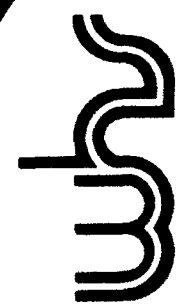


93 5 20 0 3

93-11857



DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)



Department of Defense

Selected Manpower Statistics

FISCAL YEAR 1992

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIOR/MO1-92.

Issued by
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Accession For	
NTIS	CRA&I ☒
DTIC	TAB ☐
Unannounced	☐
Justification	
By	
Distribution /	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail or Prior Special
A-1	

DTIC AND NTIS IDENTIFICATION NUMBER FOR THIS PUBLICATION IS DIOR/MO1-92.

FOREWORD

Selected Manpower Statistics is published by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR). The report provides basic manpower data on active duty military, civilian, retired, and reserve military personnel of the Department of Defense (DoD). It is divided into the following sections:

Section I	-	Total DoD Personnel
Section II	-	Active Duty Military Personnel
Section III	-	Civilian Personnel
Section IV	-	Other Personnel
Section V	-	Reserve Personnel

Each section has a short narrative with a general description of the contents and selected highlights, including increases/decreases from the prior fiscal year (FY) and general trends.

Although the focus of this publication is on summary data for DoD as a whole, many tables provide associated data for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and other components of DoD.

NOTE: Excluded from all total DoD strength figures are those full-time military personnel who are paid from other than active duty military personnel appropriations. This group is funded from appropriations for reserve components and Corps of Engineers civil functions. During FY 1992, the number was approximately 70,250.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section I</u>	<u>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	1
Figure 1-1	Department of Defense (DoD) Manpower Overview September 30, 1992	3
Table 1-1	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel - September 30, 1992	4
Table 1-2	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Organizational Component September 30, 1992	6
Table 1-3	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C., Metropolitan Area - September 30, 1992	7
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia - September 30, 1992	8
Table 1-5	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) - As of September 30, 1992	9
Table 1-6	DoD Manpower Levels - Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	15
Table 1-7	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building - Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	18

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>Section II</u>	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	
	Introduction	23
Figure 2-1	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through Present	25
Figure 2-2	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1992	27
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service Fiscal Year 1992	29
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type Fiscal Year 1992	30
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Year 1992	31
Table 2-4	DoD Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - September 30, 1992	35
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty - September 30, 1992	44
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents September 30, 1992	45
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving - September 30, 1992	47
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving September 30, 1992	48
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel	49

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years Fiscal Years 1941 Through Present	50
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel - 1789 Through Present	53
Table 2-12	Active Duty Officer Personnel - 1789 Through Present	65
Table 2-13	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel - 1789 Through Present	74
Table 2-14 (Revised)	Active Duty Cadets and Midshipmen: Fiscal Years 1946 Through Present	83
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving Fiscal Years 1986 Through Present	86
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area Fiscal Years 1986 Through Present	88
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present	89
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures Fiscal Years 1988 Through Present	91
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present	93
Table 2-19	Female Active Duty Military Personnel Fiscal Years 1945 Through Present	95
Table 2-20	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Accessions Fiscal Years 1987 Through Present	98

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 2-21	Reenlistment Rates by Service Fiscal Years 1979 Through Present	100
Table 2-22	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam 1960 Through 1973	112
Table 2-23	Principal Wars in Which the U.S. Participated U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties	113
<u>Section III</u>	<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	119
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels Fiscal Years 1951 Through 1992	121
Table 3-1	Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country Military Functions - September 30, 1992	
	DoD Total	122
	Army	128
	Navy	132
	Air Force	136
	Other DoD Organizations	139
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1992	143
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Other DoD Organizations - Fiscal Years 1973 Through Present	144
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling Fiscal Years 1983 Through Present	146
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Fiscal Years 1938 Through Present	148

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees (In Thousands) by Salaried and Wage Board Status - FY 1949 Through Present	151
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/DoD Civilian Employment Comparison Fiscal Years 1944 Through Present	154
<u>Section IV</u>	<u>OTHER PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	159
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Other DoD Organizations Fiscal Year 1992	161
Table 4-1	Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country September 30, 1992	
	Total Military and Civilian Employees	163
	Active Duty Military	172
	Command Sponsored	180
	Non Command Sponsored	187
	U.S. Citizens Civilian Employees	191
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number Fiscal Years 1950 Through Present	196
<u>Section V</u>	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL</u>	
	Introduction	201
Figure 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	203
Table 5-1	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Category Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	204
Figure 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Year 1982 Through Present	205

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-2	Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	206
Table 5-3	Selected Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	207
Table 5-4	Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	208
Table 5-5	Standby Reserve Strength Trends by Reserve Component Fiscal Years 1982 Through Present	209
Table 5-6	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Race and Reserve Component - September 30, 1992	210
Table 5-7	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Sex and Reserve Component - September 30, 1992	211
Table 5-8	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Grade September 30, 1992	212
Table 5-9	Total Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Type and Reserve Component - September 30, 1992	213
Table 5-10	Total Officer Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1992	214

<u>Number</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
Table 5-11	Total Enlisted Distribution of the Selected Reserve by Educational Level and Reserve Component September 30, 1992	215
Table 5-12	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Race and Reserve Component September 30, 1992	216
Table 5-13	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Sex and Reserve Component September 30, 1992	217
Table 5-14	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Grade - September 30, 1992	218
Table 5-15	Total Distribution of the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard by Type and Reserve Component September 30, 1992	219
GLOSSARY OF TERMS		221

SECTION I
Total DoD Personnel

SECTION I - Total DoD Personnel

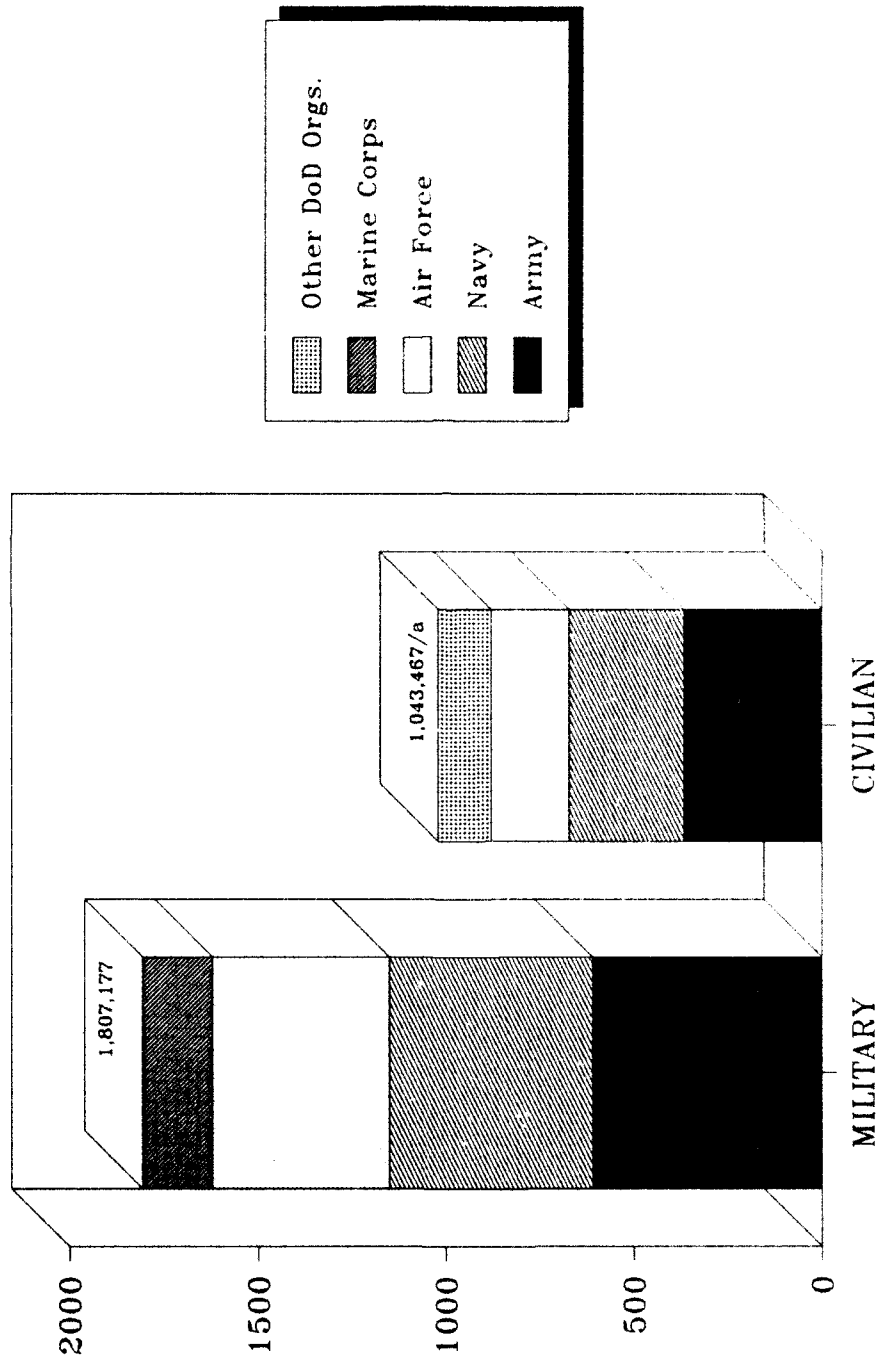
General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1992, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

Table 1-1 shows the active duty military personnel strength as 1,807,177 for September 30, 1992. This figure is down 178,378 from the comparable FY 1991 figure. Total DoD civilian employment (direct and indirect hire) is 1,043,467, which is down 39,380 from the FY 1991 figure of 1,082,847.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW SEPTEMBER 30, 1992



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Report

/a Total Employment to include direct and indirect hire.

FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P 10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>						
Officer	273,452	94,845	69,099	19,132	90,376	
Enlisted	1,520,828	511,335	468,412	165,397	375,684	
Academy Cadets And Midshipmen	12,897	4,270	4,372 D/	-	4,255	
Total Active Duty Military	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315	
<u>CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>						
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,003,209	333,691	309,490	-	214,796	145,232
Direct Hire	942,516	294,689	299,396	-	206,144	142,287
Indirect Hire	60,693	39,002	10,094	-	8,652	2,945
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,012,269	335,320	314,463	-	216,284	146,202
Direct Hire	951,576	296,318	304,369	-	207,632	143,257
Indirect Hire	60,693	39,002	10,094	-	8,652	2,945
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	29,474	29,473	-	-	1	-
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	31,198	31,197	-	-	1	-

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

	TOTAL DoD A/	ARMY	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS. C/
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>						
OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT	1,032,683	363,164	309,490	-	214,797	145,232
Direct Hire	971,990	324,162	299,396	-	206,145	142,287
Indirect Hire	60,693	39,002	10,094	-	8,652	2,945
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	1,043,467	366,517	314,463	-	216,285	146,202
Direct Hire	982,774	327,515	304,369	-	207,633	143,257
Indirect Hire	60,693	39,002	10,094	-	8,652	2,945

A/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, BUT EXCLUDED FROM THE OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT, ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

B/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL FOR CATEGORIES LISTED UNDER FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS.

C/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

D/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-2
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P 12.2S) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
MILITARY FUNCTIONS	1,807,177	951,576
ARMY	610,450	296,318
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	726,412	304,369
AIR FORCE	470,315	207,632
OTHER DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS	(9,751) B/	143,257
INCLUDES:		
OSD AND ORGANIZATIONS SERVICED BY OSD	(2,322)	(4,529)
DEFENSE COMMISSARY AGENCY	(1,996)	(20,262)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(5,962)
DEFENSE FINANCE AND ACCOUNTING SERVICE	(349)	(10,599)
DEFENSE INFORMATION SYSTEMS AGENCY	(2,293)	(4,653)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	-	(3,668)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(1,274)	(64,981)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(317)	(7,906)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(500)	(826)
DEFENSE SUPPORT ACTIVITIES	-	(514)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(16,901)
OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, DOD	(301)	(1,547)
ON SITE INSPECTION AGENCY	(482)	(220)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(188) C/	(689)
CIVIL FUNCTIONS		31,198
ARMY	-	31,197
AIR FORCE	-	1
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,807,177	982,774

A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
 B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTH OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
 C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,447	4,862	3,822	B/	14,131
MARYLAND COUNTIES	1,572	5,263	5,594	B/	12,429
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	13,197	14,656	5,597	B/	33,450
<u>MILITARY - TOTAL:</u>	<u>20,216</u>	<u>24,781</u>	<u>15,013</u>	<u>B/</u>	<u>60,010</u>
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,356	8,638	1,215	559	16,768
MARYLAND COUNTIES	3,159	9,313	1,925	4,108	18,505
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	16,399	16,786	2,176	13,749	49,110
<u>CIVILIAN - TOTAL:</u>	<u>25,914</u>	<u>34,737</u>	<u>5,316</u>	<u>18,416</u>	<u>84,383</u>
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11,803	13,500	5,037	559	30,899
MARYLAND COUNTIES	4,731	14,576	7,519	4,108	30,934
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	29,596	31,442	7,773	13,749	82,560
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN:</u>	<u>46,130</u>	<u>59,518</u>	<u>20,329</u>	<u>18,416</u>	<u>144,393</u>

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND
 FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS
 PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DoD ORGS.	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
STATE OF MARYLAND					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	27,637	31,084	8,304	5,794	72,819
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	4,731	14,576	7,519	4,108	30,934
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	22,906	16,508	785	1,686	41,885
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	11,161	15,217	5,947	B/	32,325
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	1,572	5,263	5,594	B/	12,429
	9,589	9,954	353	B/	19,896
CIVILIAN - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,476	15,867	2,357	5,794	40,494
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	3,159	9,313	1,925	4,108	18,505
	13,317	6,554	432	1,686	21,989
STATE OF VIRGINIA					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:	54,619	103,976	19,301	20,665	198,561
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	29,596	31,442	7,773	13,749	82,560
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	25,023	72,534	11,528	6,916	116,001
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	27,181	50,055	15,014	B/	92,250
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	13,197	14,656	5,597	B/	33,450
	13,984	35,399	9,417	B/	58,800
CIVILIAN - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	27,438	53,921	4,287	20,665	106,311
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	16,399	16,786	2,176	13,749	49,110
	11,039	37,135	2,111	6,916	57,201

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT, AND
 FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS
 PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.
 B/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Alabama	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,062,608	1.6	11,835 21,152 32,987	2.6 7.2 4.4	956 248 1,204	.2 .1 .2	4,798 2,962 7,760	1.3 1.5 1.3	1,658 1,658	1.3 1.3	17,589 26,020 43,609	1.4 2.9 2.0
Alaska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	551,947	.2	9,456 2,464 11,920	2.1 .8 1.6	1,979 250 2,229	.5 .1 .3	10,773 1,707 12,480	2.8 .9 2.2	276 276	.2 .2	22,208 4,697 26,905	1.8 .5 1.3
Arizona	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,677,985	1.5	5,637 4,439 10,076	1.2 1.5 1.4	5,589 445 6,034	1.4 .2 .9	10,798 3,845 14,643	2.8 2.0 2.5	1,035 1,035	.8 .8	22,024 9,764 31,788	1.8 1.1 1.5
Arkansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,362,239	.9	1,336 3,297 4,633	.3 1.1 .6	249 17 266	.1 .0 .0	5,000 1,037 6,037	1.3 .5 1.0	147 147	.1 .1	6,585 4,498 11,083	.5 .5 .5
California	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	29,839,250	12.0	24,208 14,010 38,218	5.3 4.8 5.1	115,009 67,702 182,711	27.9 23.8 26.2	38,944 24,055 62,999	10.2 12.2 10.9	14,174 14,174	11.3 11.3	178,161 119,941 298,102	14.3 13.3 13.9
Colorado	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,307,912	1.3	18,710 4,875 23,585	4.1 1.7 3.2	888 77 965	.2 .0 .1	18,114 5,634 23,748	4.7 2.9 4.1	3,428 3,428	2.7 2.7	37,712 14,014 51,726	3.0 1.6 2.4
Connecticut	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,295,669	1.3	28 571 599	.0 .2 .1	6,337 2,846 9,183	1.5 1.0 1.3	101 268 369	.0 .1 .1	1,149 1,149	.9 .9	6,466 4,834 11,300	.5 .5 .5
Delaware	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	668,696	.3	27 218 245	.0 .1 .0	32 5 37	.0 .0 .0	4,347 1,447 5,794	1.1 .7 1.0	103 103	.1 .1	4,406 1,773 6,179	.4 2 3
District of Col	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	609,909	.2	5,447 6,356 11,803	1.2 2.2 1.6	4,862 8,638 13,500	1.2 3.0 1.9	3,822 1,215 5,037	1.0 .6 .9	559 559	.4 .4	14,131 16,768 30,899	1.1 1.9 1.4

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DoD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Florida	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	13,003,362	5.2	2,211 2,059 4,270	5 7 6	40,393 18,256 58,649	9.8 6.4 8.4	32,237 9,454 41,691	8.4 4.8 7.2	2,580 2,580	2.1 2.1	74,841 32,349 107,190	6.0 3.6 5.0
Georgia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,508,419	2.6	47,882 14,307 62,189	10.6 4.9 8.3	5,342 4,942 10,284	1.3 1.7 1.5	7,584 14,177 21,761	2.0 7.2 3.8	3,829 3,829	3.0 3.0	60,808 37,255 98,063	4.9 4.1 4.6
Hawaii	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,115,274	.4	18,666 4,933 23,599	4.1 1.7 3.2	21,266 10,886 32,152	5.2 3.8 4.6	4,932 1,431 6,363	1.3 1.7 1.1	643 643	.5 .5	44,864 17,893 62,757	3.6 2.0 2.9
Idaho	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,011,986	.4	23 626 649	.0 .2 .1	1,156 67 1,223	.3 .0 .2	3,565 768 4,333	.9 .4 .7	64 64	.1 .1	4,744 1,525 6,269	.4 .2 .3
Illinois	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,466,682	4.6	1,213 10,712 11,925	.3 3.7 1.6	17,448 2,161 19,609	4.2 .8 2.8	11,132 4,820 15,952	2.9 2.5 2.7	1,571 1,571	1.2 1.2	29,793 19,264 49,057	2.4 2.1 2.3
Indiana	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,564,228	2.2	2,513 3,411 5,924	.6 1.2 .8	589 7,370 7,959	.1 2.6 1.1	2,220 1,280 3,500	.6 .7 .6	3,604 3,604	2.9 2.9	5,322 15,665 20,987	.4 1.7 1.0
Iowa	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,787,424	1.1	199 871 1,070	.0 .3 .1	70 5 75	.0 .0 .0	148 533 681	.0 .3 .1	133 133	.1 .1	417 1,542 1,959	.0 .2 .1
Kansas	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,485,600	1.0	17,622 4,876 22,498	3.9 1.7 3.0	305 198 503	.1 .1 .1	3,399 1,153 4,552	.9 .6 .8	525 525	.4 .4	21,326 6,752 28,078	1.7 .8 1.3
Kentucky	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,698,969	1.5	34,134 9,369 43,503	7.5 3.2 5.8	333 2,576 2,909	.1 .9 .4	345 217 562	.1 .1 .1	1,989 1,989	1.6 1.6	34,812 14,151 48,963	2.8 1.6 2.3

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Louisiana	MILITARY	13,463	3.0	1,727	.4	6,452	1.7	21,642	1.7	507	.4	21,642	1.7
	CIVILIAN	4,493	1.5	2,001	.7	2,003	1.0	9,004	1.0	507	.4	9,004	1.0
	TOTAL	17,956	2.4	3,728	.5	8,455	1.5	30,646	1.4			30,646	1.4
Maine	MILITARY	192	.0	1,771	.4	2,721	.7	4,684	.4	186	.1	4,684	.4
	CIVILIAN	354	.1	7,014	2.5	793	.4	8,347	.9	186	.1	8,347	.9
	TOTAL	546	.1	8,785	1.3	3,514	.6	13,031	.6			13,031	.6
Maryland	MILITARY	11,161	2.5	15,217	3.7	5,947	1.6	32,325	2.6	5,794	4.6	32,325	2.6
	CIVILIAN	16,476	5.6	15,867	5.6	2,357	1.2	40,494	4.5	5,794	4.6	40,494	4.5
	TOTAL	27,637	3.7	31,084	4.5	8,304	1.1	72,819	3.4			72,819	3.4
Massachusetts	MILITARY	3,726	.8	937	.2	2,516	.7	7,179	.6	1,992	1.6	7,179	.6
	CIVILIAN	4,434	1.5	742	.3	3,898	2.0	11,066	1.2	1,992	1.6	11,066	1.2
	TOTAL	8,160	1.1	1,679	.2	6,414	1.1	18,245	.8			18,245	.8
Michigan	MILITARY	661	.1	555	.1	5,317	1.4	6,533	.5	1,942	1.5	6,533	.5
	CIVILIAN	6,927	2.4	125	.0	2,072	1.1	11,066	1.2	1,942	1.5	11,066	1.2
	TOTAL	7,588	1.0	680	.1	7,389	1.3	17,599	.8			17,599	.8
Minnesota	MILITARY	293	.1	358	.1	248	.1	899	.1	500	.4	899	.1
	CIVILIAN	1,553	.5	34	.0	824	.4	2,911	.3	500	.4	2,911	.3
	TOTAL	1,846	.2	392	.1	1,072	.2	3,810	.2			3,810	.2
Mississippi	MILITARY	261	.1	3,037	.7	9,035	2.4	12,333	1.0	343	.3	12,333	1.0
	CIVILIAN	4,864	1.7	2,936	1.0	2,870	1.5	11,013	1.2	343	.3	11,013	1.2
	TOTAL	5,125	.7	5,973	.9	11,905	2.1	23,346	1.1			23,346	1.1
Missouri	MILITARY	10,883	2.4	791	.2	3,599	.9	15,273	1.2	4,653	3.7	15,273	1.2
	CIVILIAN	11,760	4.0	469	.2	1,325	.7	18,207	2.0	4,653	3.7	18,207	2.0
	TOTAL	22,643	3.0	1,260	.2	4,924	.8	33,480	1.6			33,480	1.6
Montana	MILITARY	28	.0	20	.0	4,399	1.1	4,447	.4	67	.1	4,447	.4
	CIVILIAN	408	.1	1	.0	771	.4	1,247	.1	67	.1	1,247	.1
	TOTAL	436	.1	21	.0	5,170	.9	5,694	.3			5,694	.3

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Nebraska	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,584,617	.6	79 1,965 2,044	.0 .7 .3	426 44 470	.1 .0 .1	10,002 1,646 11,648	2.6 .8 2.0	104 104	.1 .1	10,507 3,759 14,266	.8 .4 .7
Nevada	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,206,152	.5	14 275 289	.0 .1 .0	956 352 1,308	.2 .1 .2	6,772 1,306 8,078	1.8 .7 1.4	152 152	.1 .1	7,742 2,085 9,827	.6 .2 .5
New Hampshire	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,113,915	.4	17 589 606	.0 .2 .1	195 322 517	.0 .1 .1	151 309 460	.0 .2 1.1	173 173	.1 .1	363 1,393 1,756	.0 .2 .1
New Jersey	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,748,634	3.1	3,875 15,067 18,942	.9 5.1 2.5	1,308 6,204 7,512	.3 2.2 1.1	4,407 1,961 6,368	1.1 1.0 1.1	1,454 1,454	1.2 1.2	9,590 24,686 34,276	.8 2.7 1.6
New Mexico	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,521,779	.6	1,025 4,416 5,441	.2 1.5 .7	482 194 676	.1 .1 .1	13,880 3,823 17,703	3.6 1.9 3.1	755 755	.6 .6	15,387 9,188 24,575	1.2 1.0 1.1
New York	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	18,044,505	7.2	13,635 9,857 23,492	3.0 3.4 3.2	3,128 657 3,785	.8 .2 .5	6,979 4,619 11,598	1.8 2.3 2.0	2,699 2,699	2.1 2.1	23,742 17,832 41,574	1.9 2.0 1.9
North Carolina	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,657,630	2.7	42,902 6,771 49,673	9.5 2.3 6.7	42,404 6,938 49,342	10.3 2.4 7.1	9,646 1,218 10,864	2.5 .6 1.9	2,219 2,219	1.8 1.8	94,952 17,146 112,098	7.6 1.9 5.2
North Dakota	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	641,364	.3	26 408 434	.0 .1 .1	8 1 9	.0 .0 .0	9,650 1,352 11,002	2.5 .7 1.9	107 107	.1 .1	9,684 1,868 11,552	.8 .2 .5
Ohio	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	10,887,325	4.4	596 1,933 2,529	.1 .7 .3	890 218 1,108	.2 .1 .2	9,402 19,341 28,743	2.5 9.8 5.0	13,187 13,187	10.5 10.5	10,888 34,679 45,567	.9 3.9 2.1

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS *1		ARMY *2		NAVY *3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Oklahoma	MILITARY	16,231	3.6	642	.2	11,403	3.0	28,276	1.2	1,554	1.2	28,276	2.3
	CIVILIAN	5,794	2.0	169	.1	14,355	7.3	21,872	2.4	1,554	1.2	21,872	2.4
Oregon	MILITARY	22,025	3.0	811	.1	25,758	4.4	50,148	2.3	1,554	1.2	50,148	2.3
	CIVILIAN	185	.0	465	.1	398	.1	1,048	1	43	.0	1,048	1
Pennsylvania	MILITARY	2,119	.7	27	.0	721	.4	2,910	3	43	.0	2,910	3
	CIVILIAN	2,304	.3	492	.1	1,119	.2	3,958	2	43	.0	3,958	2
Rhode Island	MILITARY	1,740	.4	2,871	.7	595	.2	5,206	4	13,035	10.4	5,206	4
	CIVILIAN	12,619	4.3	21,209	7.5	1,647	.8	48,510	5.4	13,035	10.4	48,510	5.4
South Carolina	MILITARY	14,359	1.9	24,080	3.5	2,242	.4	53,716	2.5	13,035	10.4	53,716	2.5
	CIVILIAN	48	.0	3,517	.9	151	.0	3,714	3	146	.1	3,714	3
South Dakota	MILITARY	332	.1	3,510	1.2	253	.1	4,241	5	146	.1	4,241	5
	CIVILIAN	378	.1	7,027	1.0	404	.1	7,955	4	146	.1	7,955	4
Tennessee	MILITARY	11,879	2.6	16,263	3.9	10,979	2.9	39,121	3.1	1,196	1.0	39,121	3.1
	CIVILIAN	3,028	1.0	11,326	4.0	2,092	1.1	17,642	2.0	1,196	1.0	17,642	2.0
Texas	MILITARY	14,907	2.0	27,589	4.0	13,071	2.3	56,763	2.6	1,196	1.0	56,763	2.6
	CIVILIAN	32	.0	6	.0	6,090	1.6	6,128	5	77	.1	6,128	5
Utah	MILITARY	501	.2	6	.0	710	.4	1,288	1	77	.1	1,288	1
	CIVILIAN	533	.1	6	.0	6,800	1.2	7,416	3	77	.1	7,416	3
Virginia	MILITARY	357	.1	7,513	1.8	499	.1	8,369	7	2,674	2.1	8,369	7
	CIVILIAN	2,756	.9	1,102	.4	1,032	.5	7,564	8	2,674	2.1	7,564	8
Washington	MILITARY	3,113	.4	8,615	1.2	1,531	.3	15,933	7	2,674	2.1	15,933	7
	CIVILIAN	56,851	12.6	6,199	1.5	45,763	11.9	108,813	8.7	6,528	5.2	108,813	8.7
West Virginia	MILITARY	22,687	7.7	2,187	.8	26,820	13.6	58,222	6.5	6,528	5.2	58,222	6.5
	CIVILIAN	79,538	10.7	8,386	1.2	72,583	12.5	167,035	7.8	6,528	5.2	167,035	7.8
Wyoming	MILITARY	547	.1	114	.0	4,972	1.3	5,633	5	3,605	2.9	5,633	5
	CIVILIAN	4,543	1.6	92	.0	11,679	5.9	19,919	2.2	3,605	2.9	19,919	2.2
Zones	MILITARY	5,090	.7	206	.0	16,651	2.9	25,552	1.2	3,605	2.9	25,552	1.2
	CIVILIAN	1,727,784	7	206	.0	16,651	2.9	25,552	1.2	3,605	2.9	25,552	1.2

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by:

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-5

**DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P 15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992**

STATE	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	1988 CENSUS #1		ARMY #2		NAVY #3		AIR FORCE		OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN	NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DoD
Vermont	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	564,964	.2	21 311 332	.0 .1 .0	15 1 16	.0 .0 .0	105 277 382	.0 .1 .1	53 53	.0 .0	141 642 783	.0 .1 .0
Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	6,216,568	2.5	27,181 27,438 54,619	6.0 9.4 7.3	50,055 53,921 103,976	12.1 19.0 14.9	15,014 4,287 19,301	3.9 2.2 3.3	20,665 20,665	16.4 16.4	92,250 106,311 198,561	7.4 11.8 9.2
Washington	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,887,941	2.0	17,830 5,740 23,570	3.9 2.0 3.2	9,069 19,620 28,689	2.2 6.9 4.1	8,764 2,094 10,858	2.3 1.1 1.9	1,541 1,541	1.2 1.2	35,663 28,995 64,658	2.9 3.2 3.0
West Virginia	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,801,625	.7	178 1,232 1,410	.0 .4 .2	220 50 270	.1 .0 .0	142 379 521	.0 .2 .1	29 29	.0 .0	540 1,690 2,230	.0 .2 .1
Wisconsin	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,906,745	2.0	333 2,366 2,699	.1 .8 .4	246 74 320	.1 .0 .0	285 801 1,086	.1 .4 .2	196 196	.2 .2	864 3,437 4,301	.1 .4 .2
Wyoming	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	455,975	.2	14 207 221	.0 .1 .0	2 2	.0 .0 .0	3,533 733 4,266	.9 .4 .7	124 124	.1 .1	3,549 1,064 4,613	.3 .1 .2
Undistributed	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL		.0	15,524 15,524	3.4 2.1	18,530 18,530	4.5 2.7	1,532 1,822	.4 .3		.0 .0	35,586 35,876	2.8 1.7
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	249,632,692	100.0	452,933 292,769 745,702	100.0 100.0 100.0	412,740 284,096 696,836	100.0 100.0 100.0	383,607 196,661 580,268	100.0 100.0 100.0	125,767 125,767	100.0 100.0	1,249,280 899,293 2,148,573	100.0 100.0 100.0

*1 The Bureau of Census data used herein are the 1990 Census data which contains both military and civilian populations.

*2 Army includes Civil Functions.

*3 Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
1938	486,389	185,488	94,189	279,677	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712				
1939	530,470	189,839	110,204	300,043	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427				
1940	714,390	269,023	137,354	406,377	160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013				
1941	2,357,174	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840				
1942	5,143,135	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379				
1943	11,237,965	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036				
1944	13,690,936	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972				
1945	14,683,894	8,266,373	1,881,495	10,147,868	3,319,586	469,925	746,515	4,536,026				
1946	4,441,118	1,435,496	927,303	2,362,799	978,203	155,679	488,922	1,622,804	455,515		455,515	
1947	2,441,253	685,458	503,213	1,188,671	497,773	93,053	355,929	946,755	305,827		305,827	
1948	2,315,245	554,030	370,684	924,714	417,535	84,988	346,925	849,448	387,730	152,391	540,121	982
1949	2,493,561	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	447,901	85,965	343,356	877,222	419,347	166,054	585,401	1,530
1950	2,212,611	593,167	303,599	896,766	380,739	74,279	293,347	748,365	411,277	154,453	565,730	1,750
1951	4,484,869	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	736,596	192,620	451,586	1,380,802	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	2,166
1952	4,973,007	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	2,253
1953	4,887,135	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	1,986
1954	4,510,996	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	1,893
1955	4,121,587	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	1,954
1956	3,985,930	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	1,899
1957	3,955,676	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	676,071	200,861	389,717	1,266,649	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	1,655
1958	3,696,613	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	639,942	189,495	363,729	1,193,166	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	1,646
1959	3,581,809	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	625,661	175,571	357,108	1,158,340	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	1,756
Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services Directorate for Information Operations and Reports												

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR D/	TOTAL DoD	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS
		MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	NAVY MILI- TARY	MARINE CORPS MILI- TARY	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	
1960	3,522,558	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	616,987	170,621	347,760	1,135,368	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	1,865
1961	3,525,312	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	626,223	176,909	346,310	1,149,442	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	1,960
1962	3,875,146	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	664,212	190,962	348,056	1,203,230	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	21,457
1963	3,748,692	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	663,897	189,683	343,970	1,197,550	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	33,123
1964	3,715,538	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	665,969	189,777	332,678	1,188,424	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	37,796
1965	3,687,701	969,068	366,726	1,335,792	669,985	190,213	333,271	1,193,469	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	42,278
1966	4,230,305	1,188,784	405,544	1,605,328	743,322	261,716	356,744	1,361,782	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	68,927
1967	4,678,090	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	750,224	285,269	409,942	1,445,435	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	79,134
1968	4,863,048	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	763,626	307,252	430,205	1,501,083	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	77,252
1969	4,799,659	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	773,779	309,771	433,870	1,517,420	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	73,975
1970	4,258,544	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	691,126	259,737	376,340	1,327,203	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	67,752
1971	3,840,281	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	621,565	212,369	350,198	1,184,132	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	62,851
1972	3,404,616	810,980	400,502	1,211,462	586,923	198,238	341,543	1,126,704	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	60,715
1973	3,282,901	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	563,683	196,098	321,765	1,081,546	691,182	270,488	961,670	72,549
1974	3,232,079	783,300	382,388	1,165,718	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	643,970	280,812	924,782	77,496
1975	3,169,949	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	612,751	268,466	881,217	74,707
1976	3,082,171	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	585,416	252,687	838,103	73,470
1977	3,056,437	782,246	350,696	1,132,942	529,895	191,707	310,119	1,031,721	570,695	243,810	814,505	77,269
1978	3,042,021	771,624	353,203	1,124,827	529,557	190,815	309,880	1,030,252	569,712	240,182	809,894	77,048
1979	2,987,178	758,852	346,694	1,105,546	523,335	185,250	303,472	1,012,057	559,455	234,249	793,704	75,871
1980	3,010,740	777,036	348,534	1,125,570	527,153	188,469	302,498	1,018,120	557,969	233,129	791,098	75,952
1981	3,066,739	781,419	354,360	1,135,779	540,219	190,620	315,290	1,046,129	570,302	235,010	805,312	79,519

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P 11)
1938 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR D/	ARMY			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				AIR FORCE			OTHER DoD ORGANI- ZATIONS	
	TOTAL DoD	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL	MARINE		TOTAL	MILI- TARY A/	CIVIL- IAN B/	TOTAL		
					NAVY MILI- TARY	CORPS MILI- TARY						
1982	3,098,245	780,391	356,615	1,137,006	552,996	192,380	314,244	1,059,620	582,845	236,996	819,841	81,778
1983	3,149,810	779,643	369,229	1,148,872	557,573	194,089	333,756	1,085,418	592,044	240,977	833,021	82,499
1984	3,211,646	780,180	406,703	1,186,883	564,638	196,214	337,213	1,098,065	597,125	242,622	839,747	86,951
1985	3,266,901	780,787	425,920	1,206,707	570,705	198,025	347,731	1,116,461	601,515	253,333	854,848	88,885
1986	3,269,258	780,980	422,132	1,203,112	581,119	198,814	335,651	1,115,584	608,199	252,127	860,326	90,238
1987	3,264,235	780,815	393,803	1,174,618	586,842	199,525	347,915	1,134,282	607,035	254,446	861,481	93,854
1988	3,187,832	771,847	372,619	1,144,466	592,570	197,350	341,655	1,131,575	576,446	243,110	819,556	92,235
1989	3,205,666	789,741	382,614	1,151,755	592,652	196,956	347,456	1,137,064	570,880	250,840	821,720	95,127
1990	3,077,857	732,403	361,694	1,094,097	579,417	196,652	334,271	1,110,340	535,233	239,820	775,053	98,367
1991	2,998,271	710,821	352,254	1,063,075	570,262	194,040	321,806	1,086,108	510,432	225,001	735,433	113,655
1992	2,789,951	610,450	327,515	937,965	541,883	184,529	304,369	1,030,781	470,315	207,633	677,948	143,257

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR CEILING CONTROL (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

D/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1945	29,178	10,809	18,369
1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
1952	28,786	10,516	18,270
1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
1974	22,632	10,667	11,965

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 1-7

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P 13.2)
FISCAL YEARS 1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR A/	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
1983	23,070	11,157	11,913
1984	22,570	11,010	11,560
1985	23,257	11,516	11,741
1986	24,447	12,471	11,976
1987	24,529	11,788	12,741
1988	25,965	12,490	13,475
1989	25,500	12,627	12,873
1990	25,436	12,203	13,233
1991	25,644	11,825	13,819
1992	23,356	10,748	12,608

A/ AS OF JUNE 30 FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR; AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONARIES AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION II
Active Duty Military Personnel

SECTION II - Active Duty Military Personnel

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1992 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

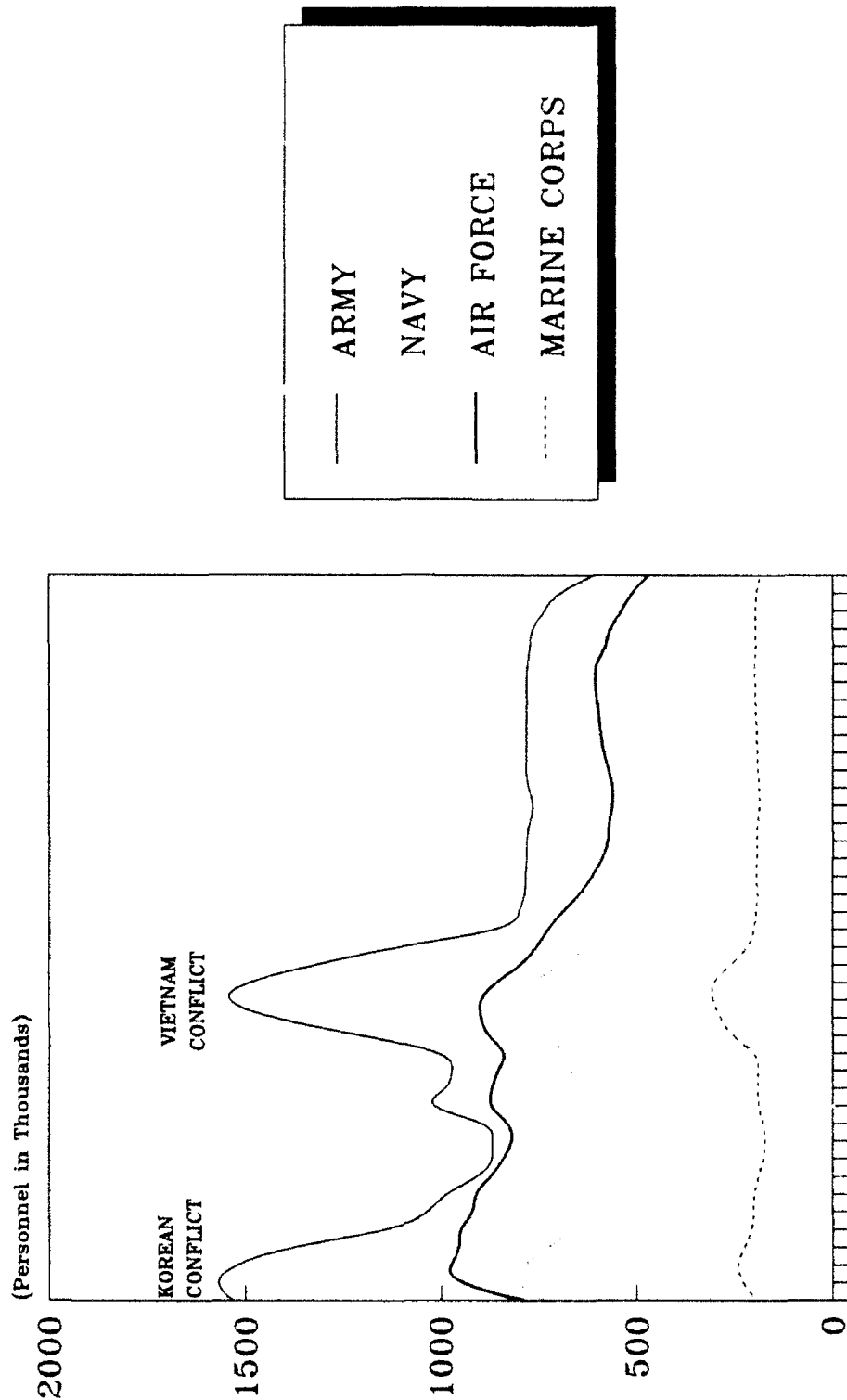
The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1992, there were 1,807,177 active duty military personnel. This is a decrease of 178,378 (17,429 officers; 160,762 enlisted; and 187 cadets and midshipmen) from the FY 1991 figure. As shown in Table 2-4, the largest change in active duty military personnel strengths by regional area was a 79,887 decrease in Europe, highlighted by a 66,309 decrease in Army personnel. For the last five years, the officer/enlisted ratio has been between 5.6 and 6.0. The largest decrease of officer personnel was in the Captain-Lieutenant category, while the largest decrease among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E-5. The number of female personnel showed a decrease of 11,090 officers, cadets and enlisted personnel but they remain 11.6% of the active duty military personnel (this is up from 11.1% in FY 1991).

The number of military dependents decreased by 157,616 during FY 1992. This was a decrease of 74,989 for the Air Force; a decrease of 67,561 for the Army; a decrease of 7,548 for the Marine Corps; and a decrease of 7,518 for the Navy.

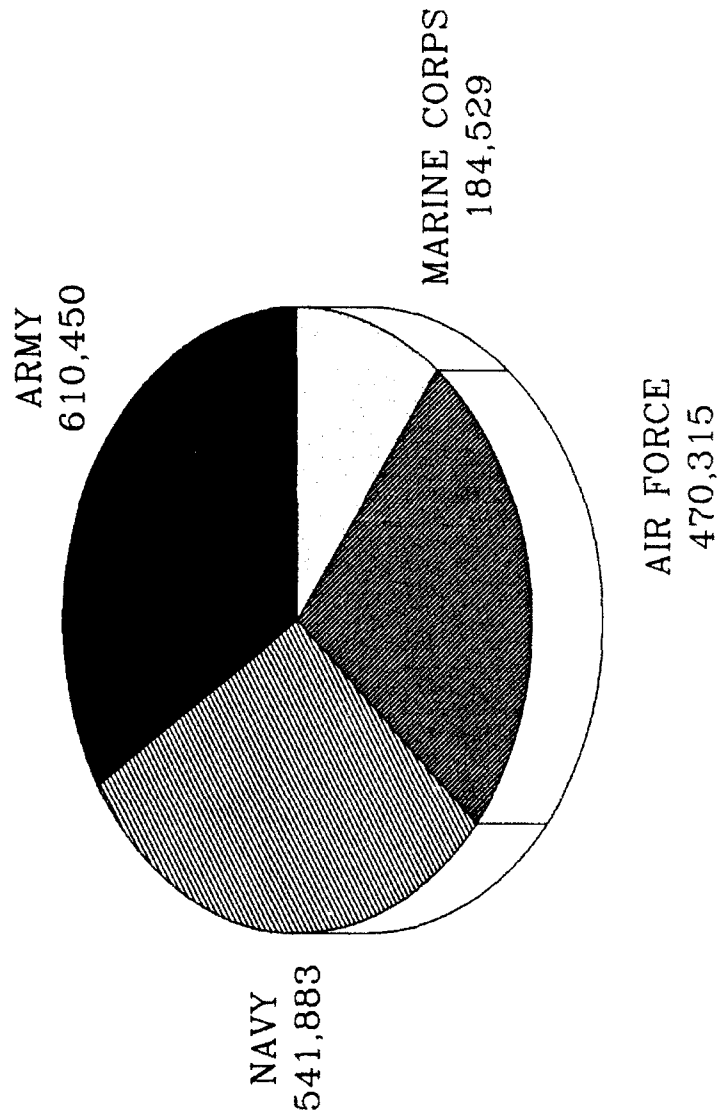
DoD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1992



1992 Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
BY SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1992



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 2-2

TABLE 2-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1992

DATE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31 1991	1,973,713	708,434	565,857	193,669	505,753
NOV 30 1991	1,961,669	703,114	561,482	193,624	503,449
DEC 31 1991	1,943,937	691,140	557,781	193,078	501,938
JAN 31 1992	1,933,835	685,285	555,045	193,060	500,465
FEB 28 1992	1,920,119	674,810	553,673	192,299	499,337
MAR 31 1992	1,906,990	665,643	552,128	191,161	498,058
APR 30 1992	1,894,905	657,881	549,989	190,141	496,894
MAY 31 1992	1,884,243	651,879	547,680	189,576	495,108
JUN 30 1992	1,870,667	645,569	545,339	189,433	490,326
JUL 31 1992	1,851,264	637,856	541,080	187,731	484,597
AUG 31 1992	1,830,239	625,659	539,732	186,966	477,882
SEP 30 1992	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)
FISCAL YEAR 1992**

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN
OCT 31 1991	1,973,713	288,188	1,672,497	13,028
NOV 30 1991	1,961,669	286,963	1,661,714	12,992
DEC 31 1991	1,943,937	286,539	1,644,473	12,925
JAN 31 1992	1,933,855	285,584	1,635,410	12,861
FEB 28 1992	1,920,119	284,319	1,622,970	12,830
MAR 31 1992	1,906,990	283,097	1,611,082	12,811
APR 30 1992	1,894,905	282,617	1,599,520	12,768
MAY 31 1992	1,884,243	285,704	1,588,873	9,666
JUN 30 1992	1,870,667	285,195	1,573,479	11,993
JUL 31 1992	1,851,264	282,514	1,556,852	11,898
AUG 31 1992	1,830,239	279,113	1,538,141	12,985
SEP 30 1992	1,807,177	273,452	1,520,828	12,897

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P 27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1992

	OCT 1991	NOV 1991	DEC 1991	JAN 1992	FEB 1992	MAR 1992
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	39,428	30,314	28,537	35,007	33,401	36,691
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	16,441	11,140	7,756	14,846	11,863	14,672
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	21,328	18,364	20,160	18,377	19,718	19,962
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	251	180	92	239	181	187
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,408	630	529	1,545	1,639	1,870
ARMY	16,990	13,271	10,576	12,202	10,058	12,622
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9,505	5,474	1,578	7,010	4,651	5,632
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,257	7,683	8,929	4,974	5,275	6,873
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	215	103	60	180	121	105
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	13	11	9	38	11	12
NAVY	9,520	5,436	5,416	9,076	10,066	8,675
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,110	751	772	2,511	2,464	2,618
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,039	4,061	4,129	5,022	5,943	4,173
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	13	17	9	44	48	47
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,358	607	506	1,499	1,611	1,837

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1992**

	OCT 1991	NOV 1991	DEC 1991	JAN 1992	FEB 1992	MAR 1992
MARINE CORPS	4,437	4,581	4,372	3,904	3,731	4,285
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,720	2,951	2,678	2,588	2,081	2,719
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,672	1,583	1,680	1,300	1,631	1,541
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	10	40	5	9	5	7
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	35	7	9	7	14	18
AIR FORCE	8,481	7,026	8,173	9,825	9,546	11,109
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	2,106	1,964	2,728	2,737	2,667	3,703
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,360	5,037	5,422	7,081	6,869	7,375
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	13	20	18	6	7	28
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2	5	5	1	3	3
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1992**

	APR 1992	MAY 1992	JUN 1992	JUL 1992	AUG 1992	SEP 1992
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	37,249	32,518	36,684	39,971	37,535	40,155
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	14,918	15,804	19,097	20,779	19,582	19,107
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	20,704	15,089	15,781	16,724	15,004	17,826
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	195	192	161	361	238	257
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,432	1,433	1,645	2,107	2,711	2,965
ARMY	12,797	11,590	12,603	15,085	13,429	14,177
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,279	5,922	6,624	8,786	7,693	7,626
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,350	5,511	5,837	5,945	5,504	6,296
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	152	152	126	325	209	221
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	16	5	16	29	23	34
NAVY	10,313	10,582	11,142	13,963	12,280	12,319
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,371	4,616	5,386	6,419	5,308	5,368
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,513	4,527	4,207	5,487	4,466	4,025
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	27	33	32	32	20	26
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,402	1,406	1,517	2,025	2,486	2,900

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.1)
FISCAL YEAR 1992

	APR 1992	MAY 1992	JUN 1992	JUL 1992	AUG 1992	SEP 1992
MARINE CORPS	2,655	3,107	4,758	3,458	4,168	3,918
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	1,542	2,237	3,592	2,580	3,350	3,102
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,092	846	1,054	823	792	782
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	7	2	1	2	7	3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	14	22	111	53	19	31
AIR FORCE	11,484	7,239	8,181	7,465	7,658	9,741
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	3,726	3,029	3,495	2,994	3,231	3,011
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,749	4,205	4,683	4,469	4,242	6,723
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	9	5	2	2	2	7
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	-	-	1	-	183	-
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,171,208	409,278	265,772	136,788	359,370
ALASKA	22,208	9,456	1,930	49	10,773
HAWAII	44,864	18,666	12,321	8,945	4,932
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA	26	0	13	0	13
GUAM	7,844	40	5,029	340	2,435
JOHNSTON ATOLL	238	226	1	0	11
MARSHALL ISLANDS	67	67	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	6	0	6	0	0
PALAU	13	0	13	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,518	319	3,014	147	38
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	3	2	0	0	1
WAKE ISLAND	7	0	0	0	7
TRANSIENTS	42,379	15,231	12,569	7,224	7,355
AFLOAT	170,731	0	170,144	587	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,463,112	453,285	470,812	154,080	384,935
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	36	9	0	22	5
BELGIUM*	2,151	1,446	122	32	551

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BULGARIA	13	2	0	9	2
CYPRUS	13	4	0	9	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	15	3	0	10	2
DENMARK*	58	8	19	9	22
FINLAND	18	3	1	11	3
FRANCE*	81	17	12	36	16
GERMANY*	134,483	108,686	326	110	25,361
GIBRALTAR	3	0	3	0	0
GREECE*	1,260	25	217	64	954
GREENLAND*	137	0	0	0	137
HUNGARY	14	2	0	11	1
ICELAND*	3,094	1	1,817	87	1,189
IRELAND	8	2	0	6	0
ITALY*	13,246	3,586	5,717	161	3,782
LUXEMBOURG*	8	2	0	6	0
MALTA	6	0	0	6	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,384	600	18	8	1,758
NORWAY*	218	27	37	23	131
POLAND	13	3	1	8	1
PORTUGAL*	1,523	38	376	12	1,097
ROMANIA	13	4	0	8	1
SPAIN*	3,863	16	3,296	169	382
SWEDE	16	1	2	8	5

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SWITZERLAND	31	3	1	24	3
TURKEY*	4,824	746	38	19	4,021
UNITED KINGDOM*	20,048	223	2,212	294	17,319
VATICAN CITY	6	0	0	6	0
YUGOSLAVIA	5	2	1	0	2
AFLOAT	17,464	0	15,468	1,996	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	205,052	115,459	29,684	3,164	56,745
*(EUROPEAN NATO)	(187,378)	(115,421)	(14,207)	(1,030)	(56,720)
(EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	(188,732)	(115,275)	(14,163)	(1,030)	(58,264)
RUSSIA -- EURASIA					
RUSSIA	59	12	4	37	6
TOTAL RUSSIA -- EURASIA	59	12	4	37	6
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	518	8	227	11	272
BRUNEI	1	1	0	0	0
BURMA	9	2	0	6	1
CHINA	32	6	2	20	4
FIJI	3	0	2	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HONG KONG	43	18	13	8	4
INDONESIA	42	5	16	11	10
JAPAN *	45,946	1,866	6,155	22,581	15,344
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF *	35,743	26,402	338	58	8,945
LAOS	19	19	0	0	0
MALAYSIA	22	5	1	7	9
NEW ZEALAND	61	1	46	7	7
PHILIPPINES	1,929	25	1,137	736	31
SINGAPORE	145	5	93	8	39
THAILAND	105	40	12	19	34
VIETNAM	1	1	0	0	0
AFLOAT	12,990	0	12,909	81	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	97,609	28,404	20,951	23,554	24,700
*(NORTHEAST ASIA TROOP STRENGTH)	(81,689)	(28,268)	(6,493)	(22,639)	(24,289)
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	12	3	2	6	1
BAHRAIN	305	33	254	8	10
BANGLADESH	15	3	0	12	0
DIEGO GARCIA	1,253	4	1,135	90	24

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
EGYPT	1,120	1,008	34	38	40
INDIA	25	3	3	13	6
IRAQ	1	1	0	0	0
ISRAEL	63	23	7	18	15
JORDAN	27	11	0	11	5
KUWAIT	1,980	1,959	8	10	3
LEBANON	1	1	0	0	0
MOROCCO	40	9	2	23	6
NEPAL	8	2	0	6	0
OMAN	25	2	1	8	14
PAKISTAN	35	8	3	16	8
SAUDI ARABIA	1,801	1,526	51	49	175
SEYCHELLES	5	0	0	0	5
SRI LANKA	11	0	3	8	0
SYRIA	12	4	0	8	0
TUNISIA	18	7	2	7	2
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	38	28	1	7	2
WESTERN SAHARA	1	1	0	0	0
YEMEN	9	2	0	7	0
AFLOAT	14,438	0	12,303	2,135	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	21,243	4,638	13,809	2,480	316

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	8	3	0	5	0
BURKINA FASO	7	0	0	7	0
BURUNDI	6	0	0	6	0
CAMEROON	11	3	0	7	1
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	7	0	0	7	0
CHAD	7	1	0	6	0
CONGO	9	2	0	7	0
DJIBOUTI	9	2	0	7	0
ETHIOPIA	6	0	0	6	0
GABON	8	0	0	8	0
GHANA	6	0	0	6	0
GUINEA	6	0	0	6	0
IVORY COAST	21	3	1	15	2
KENYA	29	8	2	16	3
LIBERIA	10	1	1	7	1
MADAGASCAR	8	0	2	6	0
MALAWI	3	3	0	0	0
MALI	8	0	0	8	0
MAURITANIA	7	0	0	7	0
MAURITIUS	7	0	0	7	0
MOZAMBIQUE	6	0	0	6	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
NIGER	12	6	0	6	0
NIGERIA	16	2	0	12	2
SENEGAL	10	1	2	7	0
SIERRA LEONE	6	0	0	6	0
SOUTH AFRICA	21	2	1	15	3
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	2	0	0	0	2
SUDAN	14	4	0	10	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	7	0	0	7	0
TOGO	6	0	0	6	0
UGANDA	6	0	0	6	0
ZAIRE	11	4	0	7	0
ZAMBIA	6	0	0	6	0
ZIMBABWE	11	4	0	7	0
AFLOAT	230	0	230	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	547	49	239	245	14
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	77	0	75	0	2
ARGENTINA	26	5	7	10	4
BAHAMAS, THE	26	0	20	6	0
BARBADOS	13	4	3	6	0
BELIZE	4	3	1	0	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BERMUDA	891	1	887	3	0
BOLIVIA	21	7	3	8	3
BRAZIL	54	10	9	26	9
CANADA	513	11	384	10	108
CHILE	21	4	5	10	2
COLOMBIA	49	22	4	13	10
COSTA RICA	10	3	0	7	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,392	3	1,871	516	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16	3	1	10	2
ECUADOR	18	5	1	8	4
EL SALVADOR	66	39	3	19	5
GUATEMALA	23	10	1	11	1
GUYANA	7	0	0	7	0
HAITI	14	4	0	9	1
HONDURAS*	858	816	3	13	26
JAMAICA	13	0	3	10	0
MEXICO	28	6	3	12	7
NICARAGUA	16	5	0	10	1
PANAMA	10,447	7,541	536	192	2,178
PARAGUAY	12	3	1	7	1
PERU	29	6	10	10	3
SURINAME	8	2	0	6	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0

A/ NUMBER INCLUDES MILITARY PERSONNEL ON TDY TO PLAN
AND CONDUCT EXERCISES.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
URUGUAY	13	4	0	8	1
VENEZUELA	35	10	4	9	12
AFLOAT	2,407	0	2,405	2	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	18,113	8,527	6,240	964	2,382
ANTARCTICA	61	0	61	0	0
UNDISTRIBUTED					
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,381	76	83	5	1,217
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	1,381	76	83	5	1,217
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	344,065	157,165	71,071	30,449	85,380
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	296,536	157,165	27,756	26,235	85,380
AFLOAT	47,529	0	43,315	4,214	0
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315
ASHORE (INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED)	1,588,917	610,450	328,424	179,728	470,315
AFLOAT	218,260	0	213,459	4,801	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-5

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY
PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992 A/**

EDUCATION	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	94.3%	95.2%	83.7%	93.4%	99.1%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	95.0%	95.6%	85.5%	94.7%	99.4%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	95.1%	95.6%	86.2%	95.2%	99.4%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	18.6%	21.7%	N/A B/	12.9%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	50.9%	61.1%	N/A	29.0%	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	60.2%	71.5%	N/A	36.6%	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	N/A	100.0%	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.7%	3.0%	2.1%	1.1%	3.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	13.8%	13.8%	6.6%	3.6%	27.2%
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	25.0%	21.9%	11.4%	6.3%	54.4%
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	97.7%	98.6%	95.3%	99.5%	98.8%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	98.9%	99.0%	98.4%	99.8%	98.9%
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.0%	99.0%	98.8%	98.8%	99.8%
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

B/ WARRANT OFFICERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS CATEGORY.

TABLE 2-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					
COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS	NUMBER PER MIL MALE	NUMBER PER FAM UNIT	
ARMY									
OFFICERS	94,845	83,107	196,302	75,558	119,344	1,400	2.36	2.60	
ENLISTED	511,335	450,133	788,488	308,510	477,158	2,820	1.75	2.56	
TOTAL	606,180	533,240	984,790	384,068	596,502	4,220	1.85	2.56	
NAVY									
OFFICERS	69,099	60,805	119,639	49,749	69,623	267	1.97	2.40	
ENLISTED	468,412	417,899	607,778	252,328	352,190	3,260	1.45	2.41	
TOTAL	537,511	478,704	727,417	302,077	421,813	3,527	1.52	2.41	
MARINE CORPS									
OFFICERS	19,132	18,483	35,131	13,770	21,305	56	1.90	2.55	
ENLISTED	165,397	157,522	174,178	74,083	99,632	463	1.11	2.35	
TOTAL	184,529	176,005	209,309	87,853	120,937	519	1.19	2.38	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

MILITARY EXCLUDING		PERSONNEL CADETS		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER MIL MALE		NUMBER PER FAM UNIT	
-----		-----		-----					-----		-----	
COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER MALES	TOTAL NUMBER	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & OTHERS						
AIR FORCE												
OFFICERS	90,376	77,693	156,308	63,656	92,079	573			2.01		2.46	
ENLISTED	375,684	320,086	580,449	249,861	327,919	2,669			1.81		2.32	
TOTAL	466,060	397,779	736,757	313,517	419,998	3,242			1.85		2.35	
DOD												
OFFICERS	273,452	240,088	507,380	202,733	302,351	2,296			2.11		2.50	
ENLISTED	1,520,828	1,345,640	2,150,893	884,782	1,256,899	9,212			1.60		2.43	
TOTAL	1,794,280	1,585,728	2,658,273	1,087,515	1,559,250	11,508			1.68		2.44	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-7
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
LT GENERAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJ GENERAL	1	-	1	-	-
BRIG GENERAL	10	4	2	1	3
COLONEL	476	175	145	6	150
LIEUTENANT COL	2,414	843	725	34	812
MAJOR	6,367	2,046	1,732	105	2,484
CAPTAIN	14,118	4,577	3,052	203	6,286
1st LIEUTENANT	5,096	2,107	1,191	112	1,686
2nd LIEUTENANT	4,140	1,492	1,297	89	1,262
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	14	11	1	2	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	127	96	13	18	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	428	296	82	50	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	173	91	53	29	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	33,364	11,738	8,294	649	12,683
E-9	264	66	85	19	94
E-8	1,563	570	395	74	524
E-7	9,506	3,844	2,096	332	3,234
E-6	22,317	7,752	7,047	791	6,727
E-5	34,664	10,831	11,587	1,327	10,919
E-4	52,723	20,895	11,745	1,894	18,189
E-3	28,815	7,766	9,207	2,311	9,531
E-2	13,474	5,240	3,778	785	3,671
E-1	11,862	4,238	4,573	342	2,709
TOTAL ENLISTED	175,188	61,202	50,513	7,875	55,598
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,496	490	498	-	508
GRAND TOTAL	210,048	73,430	59,305	8,524	68,789

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-8
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P 26.0)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DoD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL	36	11	11	3	11
LT GENERAL	114	41	31	9	33
MAJ GENERAL	343	128	83	22	110
BRIG GENERAL	487	177	122	34	154
COLONEL	13,260	4,362	3,668	642	4,588
LIEUTENANT COL	30,928	9,813	7,828	1,588	11,699
MAJOR	50,398	16,374	13,353	3,071	17,600
CAPTAIN	100,199	30,087	23,673	6,022	40,417
1st LIEUTENANT	33,518	11,754	9,456	3,343	8,965
2nd LIEUTENANT	25,847	8,516	7,964	2,568	6,799
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,704	1,969	501	234	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,081	3,742	913	426	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	8,355	6,095	1,427	833	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,182	1,776	69	337	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	273,452	94,845	69,099	19,132	90,376
E-9	13,460	3,334	4,737	1,446	3,943
E-8	33,183	12,053	9,708	3,543	7,879
E-7	130,545	47,805	35,803	9,288	37,649
E-6	227,419	75,796	81,756	14,229	55,638
E-5	305,074	92,899	101,393	24,200	86,582
E-4	383,513	148,360	100,412	31,192	103,549
E-3	233,488	65,031	67,298	53,265	47,894
E-2	110,897	36,880	36,699	18,634	18,684
E-1	83,249	29,177	30,606	9,600	13,866
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,520,828	511,335	468,412	165,397	375,684
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	12,897	4,270	4,372 A/	-	4,255
GRAND TOTAL	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315

A/ EXCLUDES OTHER NAVAL OFFICER CANDIDATES.

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY			SPECIALIST	B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCO							
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR; SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT		CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			CHIEF PETTY OFFICER		GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT			PETTY OFFICER, 1ST CLASS		STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT			PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS		SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL			PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS		CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN C/		LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/		PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT D/		PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO RATING (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE RATE OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P 22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1941	1,017	755	218	44	B/
1942	2,498	1,992	416	89	B/
1943	6,662	5,224	1,206	232	B/
1944	10,290	7,507	2,386	398	B/
1945	11,809	8,131	3,205	473	B/
1946	7,545	4,816	2,394	336	B/
1947	2,112	1,417	584	112	B/
1948	1,460	585	444	87	345
1949	1,598	657	443	87	411
1950	1,539	632	412	80	415
1951	2,394	1,090	566	153	584
1952	3,504	1,597	789	219	899
1953	3,554	1,536	809	237	971
1954	3,425	1,477	767	242	939
1955	3,178	1,311	692	217	958
1956	2,888	1,083	666	201	938
1957	2,794	1,004	676	200	914
1958	2,674	939	650	194	892
1959	2,565	889	636	185	855
1960	2,489	871	617	173	828

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P 22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1961	2,490	873	625	176	816
1962	2,725	1,018	656	187	864
1963	2,702	976	664	190	872
1964	2,693	969	665	190	868
1965	2,668	966	669	190	844
1966	2,854	1,073	716	221	844
1967	3,297	1,372	748	278	899
1968	3,435	1,487	752	298	898
1969	3,465	1,510	759	311	886
1970	3,293	1,432	732	295	834
1971	2,891	1,238	656	234	763
1972	2,510	955	604	202	749
1973	2,323	839	580	198	706
1974	2,207	788	556	191	672
1975	2,145	779	545	193	628
1976	2,098	775	529	194	600
1977	2,073	779	527	190	577
1978	2,068	777	530	191	570
1979	2,045	765	527	188	565
1980	2,033	762	525	185	561
1981	2,050	769	531	186	561

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-10

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
IN THOUSANDS
FISCAL YEARS 1941 THROUGH PRESENT**

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1982	2,077	777	540	189	570
1983	2,098	778	547	192	581
1984	2,135	782	561	195	597
1985	2,148	782	566	198	601
1986	2,155	778	573	197	607
1987	2,168	777	583	199	609
1988	2,139	769	581	197	591
1989	2,121	766	584	196	575
1990	2,078	750	583	196	550
1991	2,034	734	575	198	526
1992	1,898	663	551	190	494

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1789	718				
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,669	3,813 *	1,856 *		
1795	5,296	3,440	1,856 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,856 *	83	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,200 *	368	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,400 *	525	
1801	7,108	4,051	2,700 *	357	
1802	5,432	2,873	2,200 *	359	
1803	4,528	2,486	1,700 *	342	
1804	5,323	2,734	2,200 *	389	
1805	6,498	2,729	3,191 *	578	
1806	4,073	2,653	1,105	318	
1807	5,323	2,775	2,145	403	
1808	8,200	5,712	1,616	872	
1809	12,375	6,977	4,875 *	523	
1810	11,554	5,956	5,149 *	449	
1811	11,528	5,608	5,364	556	
1812	12,631	6,886	5,452	493	
1813	25,152	19,036	5,525 *	591	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1814	46,858	38,186	8,024 *	648	
1815	40,885	33,424	6,773	688	
1816	16,743	10,231	6,040 *	472	
1817	14,606	8,446	5,494 *	666	
1818	14,260	8,155	5,545 *	560	
1819	13,259	8,506	4,068 *	685	
1820	15,113	10,554	3,988	571	
1821	10,587	5,773	3,935	879	
1822	9,863	5,358	3,774	731	
1823	10,871	6,117	4,053 *	701	
1824	11,008	5,973	4,095	940	
1825	11,089	5,903	4,405	781	
1826	11,586	5,989	4,762	835	
1827	11,627	5,885	4,796	946	
1828	11,431	5,702	4,797	932	
1829	12,096	6,332	4,869	895	
1830	11,942	6,122	4,929	891	
1831	11,173	6,055	4,303	815	
1832	12,478	6,268	5,312	898	
1833	12,895	6,579	5,420	896	
1834	13,396	7,030	5,451	915	
1835	14,311	7,337	5,557	1,417	
1836	16,874	9,945 *	5,588	1,341	
1837	22,462	12,449	8,452	1,561	
1838	17,948	9,197	7,656	1,095	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1839	19,317	10,691	7,676	950	
1840	21,616	12,330	8,017	1,269	
1841	20,793	11,319	8,274	1,200	
1842	22,851	10,780	10,782	1,289	
1843	20,741	9,102	10,555 *	1,084	
1844	20,919	8,730	11,103	1,086	
1845	20,726	8,509	11,189	1,028	
1846	39,165	27,867 *	10,131	1,167	
1847	57,761	44,736 *	11,193	1,832	
1848	60,308	47,319	11,238	1,751	
1849	23,165	10,744	11,345	1,076	
1850	20,824	10,929	8,794	1,101	
1851	20,699	10,714	8,792	1,193	
1852	21,349	11,376	8,805	1,168	
1853	20,667	10,572	8,841	1,254	
1854	21,134	10,894	8,879	1,361	
1855	26,402	15,911	8,887	1,604	
1856	25,867	15,715	8,681	1,471	
1857	27,345	15,918	9,676	1,751	
1858	29,014	17,678	9,729	1,607	
1859	28,978	17,243	9,884	1,851	
1860	27,958	16,215	9,942	1,801	
1861	217,112	186,845	27,881	2,386	
1862	673,124	637,264	33,454 *	2,406	
1863	960,061	918,354	38,707	3,000	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A /

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B /	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B / C /
1864	1,031,724	970,905	57,680	3,139	
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	58,296	3,860	
1866	76,749	57,072	16,340	3,337	
1867	74,886	57,194	14,181	3,511	
1868	66,412	51,066	12,268 *	3,078	
1869	51,632	36,953	12,295	2,384	
1870	50,348	37,240	10,562	2,546	
1871	42,238	29,115	10,610	2,513	
1872	42,205	28,322	11,680	2,203	
1873	43,228	28,812	11,654	2,762	
1874	43,609	28,640	12,700	2,269	
1875	38,105	25,513	10,479	2,113	
1876	40,591	28,565	10,046	1,980	
1877	34,094	24,140	8,057	1,897	
1878	36,444	26,023	8,087	2,334	
1879	38,022	26,601	9,453	1,968	
1880	37,894	26,594	9,361	1,939	
1881	37,845	25,842	10,101	1,902	
1882	37,850	25,811	10,170	1,869	
1883	37,278	25,652	9,842	1,784	
1884	39,400	26,666	10,846	1,888	
1885	39,098	27,157	10,057	1,884	
1886	38,636	26,727	9,909	2,000	
1887	38,763	26,719	10,113	1,931	
1888	39,035	27,019	10,115	1,901	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1889	39,452	27,759	9,921	1,772	
1890	38,666	27,373	9,246	2,047	
1891	37,868	26,463	9,247	2,158	
1892	38,677	27,190	9,448	2,039	
1893	39,492	27,830	9,529	2,133	
1894	42,101	28,265	11,460	2,376	
1895	42,226	27,495	11,846	2,885	
1896	41,680	27,375	12,088	2,217	
1897	43,656	27,865	11,985	3,806	
1898	235,785	209,714	22,492	3,579	
1899	100,166	80,670	16,354	3,142	
1900	125,923	101,713	18,796	5,414	
1901	112,322	85,557	20,900	5,865	
1902	111,145	81,275	23,648	6,222	
1903	106,043	69,595	29,790	6,658	
1904	110,129	70,387	32,158	7,584	
1905	108,301	57,526	33,764	7,011	
1906	112,216	58,945	35,053	8,218	
1907	108,375	54,170	36,119	8,086	
1908	128,500	76,942	42,322	9,236	
1909	142,200	84,971	47,533	9,696	
1910	139,344	81,251	48,533	9,560	
1911	144,846	84,006	51,230	9,610	
1912	153,174	92,121	51,357	9,696	
1913	154,914	92,756	52,202	9,956	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1914	165,919	98,544	56,989	10,386	
1915	174,112	106,754	57,072	10,286	
1916	179,376	108,399	60,376	10,601	
1917	643,833	421,467	194,617	27,749	
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	448,606	52,819	
1919	1,172,602	851,624	272,144	48,834	
1920	343,302	204,292	121,845	17,165	
1921	386,542	230,725	132,827	22,990	
1922	270,207	148,763	100,211	21,233	
1923	247,031	133,243	94,094	19,694	
1924	261,189	142,673	98,184	20,332	
1925	251,756	137,048	95,230	19,478	
1926	247,396	134,938	93,304	19,154	
1927	248,943	134,829	94,916	19,198	
1928	250,907	136,084	95,803	19,020	
1929	255,031	139,118	97,117	18,796	
1930	255,648	139,378	96,890	19,380	
1931	252,605	140,516	93,307	18,782	
1932	244,902	134,957	93,384	16,561	
1933	243,845	136,547	91,230	16,068	
1934	247,137	138,464	92,312	16,361	
1935	251,799	139,486	95,053	17,260	
1936	291,356	167,816	106,292	17,248	
1937	311,808	179,968	113,617	18,223	
1938	322,932	185,488	119,088	18,356	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1939	334,473	189,839	125,202	19,432	
1940	458,365	269,023	160,997	28,345	
1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	284,427	54,359	
1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	640,570	142,613	
1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	1,741,750	308,523	
1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	2,981,365	475,604	
1945	12,055,884	8,266,373	3,319,586	469,925	
1946	3,024,893	1,435,496	978,203	155,679	455,515
1947	1,582,111	685,458	497,773	93,053	305,827
1948	1,444,283	554,030	417,535	84,988	387,730
1949	1,613,686	660,473	447,901	85,965	419,347
1950	1,459,462	593,167	380,739	74,279	411,277
1951	3,249,371	1,531,774	736,596	192,620	788,381
1952	3,635,912	1,596,419	824,265	231,967	983,261
1953	3,555,067	1,533,815	794,440	249,219	977,593
1954	3,302,104	1,404,598	725,720	223,868	947,918
1955	2,935,107	1,109,296	660,695	205,170	959,946
1956	2,806,441	1,025,778	669,925	200,780	909,958
1957	2,794,761	997,994	676,071	200,861	919,835
1958	2,599,518	898,925	639,942	189,495	871,156
1959	2,503,631	861,964	625,661	175,571	840,435
1960	2,475,438	873,078	616,987	170,621	814,752
1961	2,482,905	858,622	626,223	176,909	821,151
1962	2,805,603	1,066,404	684,212	190,962	884,025
1963	2,698,927	975,916	663,897	189,683	869,431

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1964	2,685,782	973,238	665,969	189,777	856,798
1965	2,653,926	969,066	669,985	190,213	824,662
1966	3,092,175	1,199,784	743,322	261,716	887,353
1967	3,375,485	1,442,498	750,224	285,269	897,494
1968	3,546,071	1,570,343	763,626	307,252	904,850
1969	3,458,072	1,512,169	773,779	309,771	862,353
1970	3,064,760	1,322,548	691,126	259,737	791,349
1971	2,713,044	1,123,810	621,565	212,369	755,300
1972	2,321,959	810,960	586,923	198,238	725,838
1973	2,251,936	800,973	563,683	196,098	691,182
1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
1975	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
1977	2,074,543	782,246	529,895	191,707	570,695
1978	2,061,708	771,624	529,557	190,815	569,712
1979	2,026,892	758,852	523,335	185,250	559,455
1980	2,050,627	777,036	527,153	188,469	557,969
1981	2,082,560	781,419	540,219	190,620	570,302
1982	2,108,612	780,391	552,996	192,380	582,845
1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
1984	2,138,157	780,180	564,638	196,214	597,125
1985	2,151,032	780,787	570,705	198,025	601,515
1986	2,169,112	780,980	581,119	198,814	608,199
1987	2,174,217	780,815	586,842	199,525	607,035
1988	2,138,213	771,847	592,570	197,350	576,446

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT A/

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY B/	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE B/ C/
1989	2,130,229	769,741	592,652	196,956	570,880
1990	2,043,705	732,403	579,417	196,652	535,233
1991	1,985,555	710,821	570,262	194,040	510,432
1992	1,807,177	610,450	541,883	184,529	470,315

* ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES
ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING. PRIOR YEAR TOTALS HAVE BEEN CORRECTED.

B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks, and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets and midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point, Annapolis, and Colorado Springs, as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown are as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years, the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year. Data subsequent to 1976 are as of September 30.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on nonregular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, crews were usually contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are, therefore, marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	46	46			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	385	235 *	150 *		
1795	362	212	150 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	150 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	150 *	25	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	200 *	25	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	400 *	38	
1801	486	248	200 *	38	
1802	404	175	200 *	29	
1803	399	174	200 *	25	
1804	441	216	200 *	25	
1805	372	159	191 *	22	
1806	344	142	191	11	
1807	348	146	191	11	
1808	529	327	191	11	
1809	993	533	450 *	10	
1810	900	441	450 *	9	
1811	864	396	454	14	
1812	751	299	442	10	
1813	2,013	1,476	525 *	12	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	2,806	2,271	524 *	11	
1815	2,811	2,272	531	8	
1816	1,256	735	500 *	21	
1817	1,155	647	494 *	14	
1818	1,266	697	545 *	24	
1819	1,294	705	568 *	21	
1820	1,252	696	537	19	
1821	1,066	547	484	35	
1822	1,069	512	534	23	
1823	1,098	525	553 *	20	
1824	1,113	532	531	50	
1825	1,102	562	505	35	
1826	1,050	540	471	39	
1827	1,094	546	505	43	
1828	1,086	540	506	40	
1829	1,206	608	555	43	
1830	1,279	627	615	37	
1831	1,260	613	612	35	
1832	1,339	659	642	38	
1833	1,373	686	664	43	
1834	1,410	669	695	46	
1835	1,504	680	756	68	
1836	1,687	857 *	787	43	
1837	1,711	873	801	37	
1838	1,592	717	847	28	

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	1,705	749	922	34	
1840	1,767	789	932	46	
1841	1,738	754	940	44	
1842	1,825	781	998	46	
1843	1,903	805	1,055 *	43	
1844	1,916	813	1,063	40	
1845	1,963	826	1,095	42	
1846	3,097	2,003 *	1,053	41	
1847	4,064	2,863 *	1,126	75	
1848	4,048	2,865	1,141	42	
1849	2,273	945	1,282	46	
1850	2,267	948	1,273	46	
1851	2,233	944	1,246	43	
1852	2,236	957	1,232	47	
1853	2,260	961	1,250	49	
1854	2,259	956	1,254	49	
1855	2,330	1,042	1,236	52	
1856	2,156	1,072	1,027	57	
1857	2,185	1,097	1,031	57	
1858	2,219	1,099	1,068	52	
1859	2,234	1,070	1,117	47	
1860	2,276	1,080	1,150	46	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	1,114	48	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	3,224 *	51	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	4,209	69	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	5,679	64	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	6,759	87	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	2,297	79	
1867	4,930	3,056	1,801	73	
1868	4,892	2,835	1,976 *	81	
1869	4,419	2,700	1,649	70	
1870	4,169	2,541	1,551	77	
1871	3,881	2,105	1,702	74	
1872	3,880	2,104	1,699	77	
1873	3,818	2,076	1,655	87	
1874	3,761	2,081	1,595	85	
1875	3,715	2,068	1,571	76	
1876	3,873	2,151	1,646	76	
1877	3,841	2,177	1,591	73	
1878	3,812	2,153	1,582	77	
1879	3,884	2,127	1,695	62	
1880	3,934	2,152	1,713	69	
1881	4,117	2,181	1,866	70	
1882	4,136	2,162	1,911	63	
1883	4,022	2,143	1,819	60	
1884	3,873	2,147	1,660	66	
1885	3,830	2,154	1,611	65	
1886	3,717	2,102	1,549	66	
1887	3,803	2,200	1,542	61	
1888	3,789	2,189	1,528	72	

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	3,761	2,177	1,530	54	
1890	3,718	2,168	1,489	61	
1891	3,628	2,052	1,510	66	
1892	3,674	2,140	1,468	66	
1893	3,707	2,158	1,486	63	
1894	3,618	2,146	1,405	67	
1895	3,637	2,154	1,412	71	
1896	3,666	2,169	1,425	72	
1897	3,649	2,179	1,399	71	
1898	12,046	10,516	1,432	98	
1899	5,245	3,581	1,588	76	
1900	6,084	4,227	1,683	174	
1901	5,381	3,468	1,742	171	
1902	6,062	4,049	1,822	191	
1903	6,033	3,927	1,893	213	
1904	6,240	3,971	2,014	255	
1905	6,383	4,034	2,079	270	
1906	6,400	3,989	2,133	278	
1907	6,413	3,896	2,238	279	
1908	6,793	4,047	2,463	283	
1909	7,257	4,299	2,630	328	
1910	7,562	4,535	2,699	328	
1911	7,799	4,585	2,886	328	
1912	8,186	4,775	3,074	337	
1913	8,574	4,970	3,273	331	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	8,775	5,033	3,406	336	
1915	8,879	4,948	3,593	338	
1916	9,545	5,175	4,022	348	
1917	43,383	34,224	8,383	776	
1918	155,619	130,485	23,631	1,503	
1919	113,602	91,975	19,357	2,270	
1920	30,745	18,999	10,642	1,104	
1921	27,567	16,501	9,979	1,087	
1922	25,136	15,667	8,334	1,135	
1923	23,572	14,021	8,410	1,141	
1924	23,592	13,784	8,651	1,157	
1925	24,680	14,594	8,918	1,168	
1926	24,412	14,143	9,091	1,178	
1927	24,658	14,020	9,440	1,198	
1928	24,618	14,019	9,401	1,198	
1929	24,662	14,047	9,434	1,181	
1930	24,899	14,151	9,540	1,208	
1931	25,204	14,159	9,849	1,196	
1932	25,274	14,111	9,967	1,196	
1933	25,035	13,896	9,947	1,192	
1934	24,920	13,761	9,972	1,187	
1935	24,749	13,471	10,115	1,163	
1936	24,967	13,512	10,247	1,208	
1937	25,419	13,740	10,367	1,312	
1938	26,073	13,975	10,739	1,359	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	27,889	14,486	12,023	1,380	
1940	33,730	18,326	13,604	1,800	
1941	131,967	99,536	29,092	3,339	
1942	283,124	206,422	69,564	7,138	
1943	780,636	579,576	179,676	21,384	
1944	1,085,921	776,980	276,153	32,788	
1945	1,260,109	891,663	331,379	37,067	
1946	422,513	185,411	141,161	14,208	81,733
1947	192,444	89,759	52,434	7,506	42,745
1948	169,458	68,178	45,416	6,907	48,957
1949	190,348	77,272	47,975	7,250	57,851
1950	181,467	72,566	44,641	7,254	57,006
1951	323,302	130,540	70,513	15,150	107,099
1952	375,829	148,427	82,247	16,413	128,742
1953	376,864	145,633	81,731	18,731	130,769
1954	353,833	128,208	77,280	18,593	129,752
1955	352,040	121,947	74,527	18,417	137,149
1956	350,036	118,364	71,770	17,809	142,093
1957	342,887	111,187	73,703	17,434	140,563
1958	325,956	104,716	71,560	16,741	132,939
1959	319,152	101,690	69,795	16,065	131,602
1960	316,687	101,236	69,559	16,203	129,689
1961	314,827	99,921	69,981	16,132	128,793
1962	343,121	116,050	75,302	16,861	134,908
1963	334,351	108,302	75,549	16,737	133,763

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	337,502	110,870	76,400	16,843	133,389
1965	338,822	112,120	77,866	17,258	131,578
1966	348,827	117,786	79,805	20,512	130,724
1967	384,496	143,517	81,902	23,592	135,485
1968	415,844	166,173	85,425	24,555	139,691
1969	418,963	172,590	85,199	25,698	135,476
1970	402,226	166,721	80,761	24,941	129,803
1971	371,416	148,950	74,782	21,765	125,919
1972	335,962	121,290	73,155	19,843	121,674
1973	321,089	116,205	70,566	19,282	115,036
1974	302,456	105,998	67,227	18,740	110,491
1975	292,424	102,992	65,680	18,591	105,161
1976	281,034	98,647	63,718	18,882	99,787
1977	275,956	97,738	63,312	18,650	96,256
1978	274,275	97,785	62,639	18,388	95,463
1979	274,129	97,381	62,384	18,229	96,135
1980	277,622	98,717	63,058	18,198	97,649
1981	285,042	101,850	65,462	18,363	99,367
1982	291,247	103,109	67,273	18,975	101,890
1983	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
1984	303,344	107,883	68,856	20,366	106,239
1985	308,919	109,687	70,657	20,175	108,400
1986	311,055	109,757	72,051	20,199	109,048
1987	307,387	107,964	72,038	20,047	107,338
1988	304,595	106,963	72,427	20,079	105,126

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	302,826	106,877	72,153	20,099	103,697
1990	296,591	104,498	72,090	19,958	100,045
1991	290,879	103,703	70,824	19,753	96,599
1992	273,452	94,845	69,099	19,132	90,376

* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1789	672	672			
1790	N.A.	N.A.			
1791	N.A.	N.A.			
1792	N.A.	N.A.			
1793	N.A.	N.A.			
1794	5,284	3,578	1,706 *		
1795	4,934	3,228	1,706 *		
1796	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1797	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *		
1798	N.A.	N.A.	1,706 *	58	
1799	N.A.	N.A.	2,000 *	343	
1800	N.A.	N.A.	5,000 *	487	
1801	6,622	3,803	2,500 *	319	
1802	5,028	2,698	2,000 *	330	
1803	4,129	2,312	1,500 *	317	
1804	4,882	2,518	2,000 *	364	
1805	6,126	2,570	3,000 *	556	
1806	3,732	2,511	914	307	
1807	4,975	2,629	1,954	392	
1808	7,671	5,385	1,425	861	
1809	11,382	6,444	4,425 *	513	
1810	10,654	5,515	4,699 *	440	
1811	10,664	5,212	4,910	542	
1812	11,880	6,387	5,010	483	
1813	23,139	17,560	5,000 *	579	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1814	44,052	35,915	7,500 *	637	
1815	38,074	31,152	6,242	680	
1816	15,487	9,496	5,540 *	451	
1817	13,451	7,799	5,000 *	652	
1818	12,994	7,458	5,000 *	536	
1819	11,965	7,801	3,500 *	664	
1820	13,861	9,858	3,451	552	
1821	9,521	5,226	3,451	844	
1822	8,794	4,846	3,240	708	
1823	9,773	5,592	3,500 *	681	
1824	9,895	5,441	3,564	890	
1825	9,987	5,341	3,900	746	
1826	10,536	5,449	4,291	796	
1827	10,533	5,339	4,291	903	
1828	10,345	5,162	4,291	892	
1829	10,890	5,724	4,314	852	
1830	10,663	5,495	4,314	854	
1831	9,913	5,442	3,691	780	
1832	11,139	5,609	4,670	860	
1833	11,522	5,913	4,756	853	
1834	11,986	6,361	4,756	869	
1835	12,807	6,657	4,801	1,349	
1836	15,187	9,088 *	4,801	1,298	
1837	20,751	11,576	7,651	1,524	
1838	16,356	8,480	6,809	1,067	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT**

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1839	17,612	9,942	6,754	916	
1840	19,849	11,541	7,085	1,223	
1841	19,055	10,565	7,334	1,156	
1842	21,026	9,999	9,784	1,243	
1843	18,838	8,297	9,500 *	1,041	
1844	19,003	7,917	10,040	1,046	
1845	18,763	7,683	10,094	986	
1846	36,068	25,864 *	9,078	1,126	
1847	53,697	41,873 *	10,067	1,757	
1848	56,260	44,454	10,097	1,709	
1849	20,892	9,799	10,063	1,030	
1850	18,557	9,981	7,521	1,055	
1851	18,466	9,770	7,546	1,150	
1852	19,113	10,419	7,573	1,121	
1853	18,407	9,611	7,591	1,205	
1854	18,875	9,938	7,625	1,312	
1855	24,072	14,869	7,651	1,552	
1856	23,711	14,643	7,654	1,414	
1857	25,160	14,821	8,645	1,694	
1858	26,795	16,579	8,661	1,555	
1859	26,744	16,173	8,767	1,804	
1860	25,682	15,135	8,792	1,755	
1861	N.A.	N.A.	26,767	2,338	
1862	N.A.	N.A.	30,230 *	2,355	
1863	N.A.	N.A.	34,498	2,931	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1864	N.A.	N.A.	52,001	3,075	
1865	N.A.	N.A.	51,537	3,773	
1866	N.A.	N.A.	14,043	3,258	
1867	69,956	54,138	12,380	3,438	
1868	61,520	48,231	10,292 *	2,997	
1869	47,213	34,253	10,646	2,314	
1870	46,179	34,699	9,011	2,469	
1871	38,357	27,010	8,908	2,439	
1872	38,325	26,218	9,981	2,126	
1873	39,410	26,736	9,999	2,675	
1874	39,848	26,559	11,105	2,184	
1875	34,390	23,445	8,908	2,037	
1876	36,718	26,414	8,400	1,904	
1877	30,253	21,963	6,466	1,824	
1878	32,632	23,870	6,505	2,257	
1879	34,138	24,474	7,758	1,906	
1880	33,960	24,442	7,648	1,870	
1881	33,728	23,661	8,235	1,832	
1882	33,714	23,649	8,259	1,806	
1883	33,256	23,509	8,023	1,724	
1884	35,527	24,519	9,186	1,822	
1885	35,268	25,003	8,446	1,819	
1886	34,919	24,625	8,360	1,934	
1887	34,960	24,519	8,571	1,870	
1888	35,246	24,830	8,587	1,829	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1889	35,691	25,582	8,391	1,718	
1890	34,948	25,205	7,757	1,986	
1891	34,240	24,411	7,737	2,092	
1892	35,003	25,050	7,980	1,973	
1893	35,785	25,672	8,043	2,070	
1894	38,483	26,119	10,055	2,309	
1895	38,589	25,341	10,434	2,814	
1896	38,014	25,206	10,663	2,145	
1897	40,007	25,686	10,586	3,735	
1898	223,739	199,198	21,060	3,481	
1899	94,921	77,089	14,766	3,066	
1900	119,839	97,486	17,113	5,240	
1901	106,941	82,089	19,158	5,694	
1902	105,083	77,226	21,826	6,031	
1903	100,010	65,668	27,897	6,445	
1904	103,889	66,416	30,144	7,329	
1905	101,918	63,492	31,685	6,741	
1906	105,816	64,956	32,920	7,940	
1907	101,962	60,274	33,881	7,807	
1908	121,707	72,895	39,859	8,953	
1909	134,943	80,672	44,903	9,368	
1910	131,782	76,716	45,834	9,232	
1911	137,047	79,421	48,344	9,282	
1912	144,988	87,346	48,283	9,359	
1913	146,340	87,786	48,929	9,625	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1914	157,144	93,511	53,583	10,050	
1915	165,233	101,806	53,479	9,948	
1916	169,831	103,224	56,354	10,253	
1917	600,450	387,243	186,234	26,973	
1918	2,741,548	2,265,257	424,975	51,316	
1919	1,059,000	759,649	252,787	46,564	
1920	312,557	185,293	111,203	16,061	
1921	358,975	214,224	122,848	21,903	
1922	245,071	133,096	91,877	20,098	
1923	223,459	119,222	85,684	18,553	
1924	237,597	128,889	89,533	19,175	
1925	227,076	122,454	86,312	18,310	
1926	222,984	120,795	84,213	17,976	
1927	224,285	120,809	85,476	18,000	
1928	226,289	122,065	86,402	17,822	
1929	230,369	125,071	87,683	17,615	
1930	230,749	125,227	87,350	18,172	
1931	227,401	126,357	83,458	17,586	
1932	219,628	120,846	83,417	15,365	
1933	218,810	122,651	81,283	14,876	
1934	222,217	124,703	82,340	15,174	
1935	227,050	126,015	84,938	16,097	
1936	266,389	154,304	96,045	16,040	
1937	286,389	166,228	103,250	16,911	
1938	296,859	171,513	108,349	16,997	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1939	306,584	175,353	113,179	18,052	
1940	424,635	250,697	147,393	26,545	
1941	1,669,134	1,362,779	255,335	51,020	
1942	3,575,667	2,869,186	571,006	135,475	
1943	8,264,100	6,414,896	1,562,074	287,139	
1944	10,365,798	7,217,770	2,705,212	442,816	
1945	10,795,775	7,374,710	2,988,207	432,858	
1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
1947	1,385,436	594,078	442,729	85,547	263,082
1948	1,270,051	484,061	369,136	78,081	338,773
1949	1,418,528	581,422	396,895	78,715	361,496
1950	1,273,122	518,921	332,905	67,025	354,271
1951	2,921,440	1,399,362	663,326	177,470	681,282
1952	3,254,790	1,446,266	738,451	215,554	854,519
1953	3,173,066	1,386,500	709,254	230,488	846,824
1954	2,943,209	1,274,803	644,965	205,275	818,166
1955	2,577,884	985,659	582,675	186,753	822,797
1956	2,450,793	905,711	594,509	182,971	767,602
1957	2,446,984	885,056	599,733	183,427	778,768
1958	2,267,209	792,508	564,899	172,754	737,048
1959	2,178,515	758,458	553,332	159,506	707,219
1960	2,152,414	770,112	544,770	154,418	683,114
1961	2,160,062	756,932	552,262	160,777	690,091
1962	2,454,068	948,597	584,773	174,101	746,597
1963	2,355,957	865,768	584,235	172,946	733,008

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1964	2,339,438	860,514	585,419	172,934	720,571
1965	2,306,001	854,929	587,940	172,955	690,177
1966	2,733,549	1,079,682	659,186	241,204	753,477
1967	2,980,851	1,296,603	663,923	261,677	758,648
1968	3,119,541	1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
1977	1,785,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
1981	1,784,048	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
1984	1,821,257	667,711	491,288	175,848	486,410
1985	1,828,454	666,557	495,444	177,850	488,603
1986	1,844,338	666,668	504,389	178,615	494,666
1987	1,853,340	668,410	510,208	179,478	495,244
1988	1,820,120	660,445	515,548	177,271	466,856

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY A/	NAVY B/	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
1989	1,813,907	658,321	515,898	176,857	462,831
1990	1,733,835	623,519	502,804	176,694	430,818
1991	1,681,592	602,777	495,103	174,287	409,425
1992	1,520,828	511,335	468,412	165,397	375,684

* = ESTIMATED

N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON
CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE
ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P 23.22S)

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
YEAR	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1946	3,641	1,321	2,320	
1947	4,231	1,621	2,610	
1948	4,774	1,791	2,983	
1949	4,810	1,779	3,031	
1950	4,873	1,680	3,193	
1951	4,629	1,872	2,757	
1952	5,293	1,726	3,567	
1953	5,137	1,682	3,455	
1954	5,062	1,587	3,475	
1955	5,183	1,690	3,493	263
1956	5,612	1,703	3,646	504
1957	4,890	1,751	2,635	1,169
1958	6,353	1,701	3,483	
1959	5,964	1,816	2,534	1,614
1960	6,337	1,730	2,658	1,949
1961	8,016	1,769	3,980	2,267
1962	8,414	1,757	4,137	2,520
1963	8,619	1,846	4,113	2,660
1964	8,842	1,854	4,150	2,838
1965	9,103	2,017	4,179	2,907
1966	9,799	2,316	4,331	3,152
1967	10,138	2,378	4,399	3,361
1968	10,686	2,443	4,591	3,652

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN -----	ACADEMY CADETS -----	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN -----	ACADEMY CADETS -----
1969	10,908	2,532	4,435	3,941
1970	11,424	2,814	4,466	4,144
1971	11,874	2,988	4,485	4,401
1972	10,464	2,975	3,099	4,390
1973	10,260	2,796	3,108	4,356
1974	10,475	2,866	3,197	4,412
1975	10,715	3,017	3,284	4,414
1976	10,728	3,045	3,268	4,415
1977	13,414	4,446	4,407	4,561
1978	12,412	4,324	3,701	4,387
1979	12,503	4,287	3,849	4,367
1980	13,312	4,375	4,526	4,411
1981	13,470	4,482	4,573	4,415
1982	13,603	4,583	4,537	4,483
1983	13,582	4,605	4,511	4,466
1984	13,556	4,586	4,494	4,476
1985	13,659	4,543	4,604	4,512
1986	13,719	4,555	4,679	4,485
1987	13,490	4,441	4,596	4,453
1988	13,498	4,439	4,595	4,464
1989	13,496	4,543	4,601	4,352

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-14 (REVISED)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN: FISCAL YEARS 1946 THROUGH PRESENT (P23.22S)

	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>ARMY</u>	<u>NAVY</u>	<u>AIR FORCE</u>
YEAR	TOTAL CADETS/ MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIPMEN	ACADEMY CADETS
1990	13,279	4,386	4,523	4,370
1991	13,084	4,341	4,335	4,408
1992	12,897	4,270	4,372	4,255

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1986 THROUGH PRESENT

RANK/GRADE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
GRAND TOTAL	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,043,705	1,985,555	1,807,177
TOTAL OFFICERS	311,055	307,387	304,595	302,826	296,591	290,879	273,452
GENERAL ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	35	36	36	38	36	36	36
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	125	124	123	119	121	121	114
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL	362	364	367	368	367	347	343
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/ COLONEL-CAPTAIN	533 14,603	531 14,604	531 14,400	532 14,044	530 13,958	513 13,719	487 13,260
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,740	33,026	32,882	32,393	32,333	32,183	30,928
MAJOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER	54,404	53,688	53,234	53,646	53,202	53,134	50,398
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	104,727	105,862	105,805	106,155	106,570	106,119	100,199
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT B/ 2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	44,398 39,218	45,121 34,541	42,408 35,298	41,984 33,971	37,937 31,935	37,642 27,255	33,518 25,847
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	3,320	3,409	3,176	3,067	2,986	2,968	2,704
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,850	5,029	4,829	5,027	5,021	5,120	5,081
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	9,508	8,959	8,827	8,233	8,404	8,946	8,355
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	2,232	2,093	2,679	3,249	3,191	2,776	2,182

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-15

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
FISCAL YEARS 1986 THROUGH PRESENT**

RANK/GRADE	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,844,338	1,853,340	1,820,120	1,813,907	1,733,835	1,681,592	1,520,828
E-9	15,454	15,393	15,166	15,103	15,293	14,833	13,460
E-8	38,973	39,447	38,326	37,851	38,039	36,141	33,183
E-7	133,404	134,931	132,996	133,988	134,102	134,169	130,545
E-6	241,608	245,451	244,472	245,734	239,110	238,889	227,419
E-5	361,106	362,952	360,875	362,064	361,477	355,478	305,074
E-4	443,873	447,238	458,885	456,792	427,817	426,083	383,513
E-3	328,630	337,158	304,732	281,572	280,130	275,576	233,488
E-2	148,710	160,251	145,079	151,928	140,273	125,803	110,897
E-1 C/	132,580	110,519	119,589	128,875	97,594	74,620	83,249
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,719	13,490	13,498	13,496	13,279	13,084	12,897
CADETS USMA	4,555	4,441	4,439	4,543	4,386	4,341	4,270
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,679	4,596	4,595	4,601	4,523	4,335	4,372
CADETS USAFA	4,485	4,453	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408	4,255

A/ (L) LOWER STANDS FOR LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE.

B/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE).

C/ OTHER NAVY OFFICER CANDIDATES ARE INCLUDED WITH THE ENLISTED E-1 FIGURE INSTEAD OF THE MIDSHIPMEN USNA FIGURE.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)
FISCAL YEARS 1986 THROUGH PRESENT

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990 C/	1991 D/	1992
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,169,112	2,174,217	2,138,213	2,130,229	2,046,144	1,986,259	1,807,177
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,643,808	1,650,515	1,597,625	1,620,356	1,436,722	1,538,687	1,463,112
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	525,304	523,702	540,588	509,873	609,422	447,572	344,065
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,928,719	1,928,195	1,890,503	1,884,237	1,794,348	1,742,971	1,588,917
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,395,297	1,390,912	1,351,437	1,350,497	1,186,282	1,269,272	1,213,587
ALASKA	20,777	22,094	22,634	22,918	21,517	22,574	22,208
HAWAII	46,122	47,262	45,843	45,935	41,887	44,092	44,864
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	12,859	11,973	12,143	11,971	11,200	11,019	11,722
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	453,664	455,954	458,446	452,916	533,462	396,014	296,536
TOTAL AFLOAT	240,393	246,022	247,710	245,992	251,796	243,288	218,260
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	168,753	178,274	165,568	189,035	175,836	191,730	170,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	71,640	67,748	82,142	56,957	75,960	51,558	47,529

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS.

C/ NUMBER INCLUDES 2,439 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 673(b).

D/ NUMBER INCLUDES 704 ENLISTED RESERVE PERSONNEL CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY UNDER 10 USC 673(b).

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	7	.36	6	.31	6	.31	6	.32	4	.22	2	.12	2	.13
18	65	3.38	66	3.41	66	3.40	69	3.54	65	3.33	64	3.35	64	3.38	50	2.75	37	2.10	37	2.32
19	137	7.12	128	6.61	124	6.40	125	6.41	122	6.26	119	6.22	119	6.28	109	6.00	88	4.99	77	4.82
20	166	8.62	163	8.42	154	7.94	149	7.64	147	7.54	141	7.37	139	7.33	135	7.43	128	7.26	106	6.64
21	165	8.57	162	8.37	161	8.30	155	7.95	148	7.59	144	7.53	137	7.22	132	7.26	136	7.71	122	7.64
22	151	7.84	146	7.55	145	7.48	145	7.44	139	7.13	128	6.69	126	6.64	116	6.38	118	6.69	109	6.83
23	131	6.81	133	6.87	129	6.65	129	6.62	129	6.62	118	6.17	112	5.91	104	5.72	101	5.73	92	5.76
24	113	5.87	117	6.05	118	6.09	117	6.00	117	6.00	113	5.91	106	5.59	95	5.23	91	5.16	81	5.07
25	99	5.14	102	5.27	105	5.42	107	5.49	107	5.49	104	5.44	103	5.43	92	5.06	85	4.82	75	4.70
26	88	4.57	90	4.65	93	4.80	96	4.92	98	5.03	95	4.97	95	5.01	90	4.95	83	4.71	71	4.45
27	78	4.05	81	4.19	82	4.23	84	4.31	87	4.46	87	4.55	87	4.59	83	4.57	81	4.59	69	4.32
28	70	3.64	72	3.72	75	3.87	75	3.85	78	4.00	78	4.08	81	4.27	77	4.24	76	4.31	67	4.20
29	64	3.32	65	3.36	67	3.46	69	3.54	70	3.59	71	3.71	73	3.85	73	4.02	71	4.03	63	3.94
30	59	3.06	60	3.10	61	3.15	62	3.18	64	3.28	65	3.40	66	3.48	66	3.63	68	3.86	60	3.76
31	54	2.81	55	2.84	56	2.89	57	2.92	59	3.03	60	3.14	61	3.22	61	3.36	62	3.52	58	3.63
32	49	2.55	51	2.64	53	2.73	53	2.72	54	2.77	55	2.88	57	3.01	57	3.14	58	3.29	54	3.38
33	46	2.39	47	2.43	49	2.53	50	2.56	51	2.62	51	2.67	52	2.74	53	2.92	54	3.06	51	3.19
34	48	2.49	45	2.33	45	2.32	47	2.41	48	2.46	48	2.51	49	2.59	49	2.70	51	2.89	48	3.01
35	48	2.49	46	2.38	43	2.22	43	2.21	46	2.36	46	2.40	47	2.48	47	2.59	48	2.72	46	2.88
36	51	2.65	46	2.38	45	2.32	42	2.15	42	2.15	44	2.30	45	2.37	45	2.48	46	2.61	44	2.76

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	38	1.97	49	2.53	45	2.32	44	2.26	41	2.10	40	2.09	43	2.27	43	2.37	43	2.44	42	2.63
38	31	1.61	35	1.81	45	2.32	42	2.15	41	2.10	38	1.99	38	2.01	40	2.20	40	2.27	38	2.38
39	29	1.51	28	1.45	31	1.60	40	2.05	38	1.95	37	1.93	34	1.79	34	1.87	36	2.04	33	2.07
40 - 44	90	4.68	90	4.65	91	4.69	94	4.82	35	1.79	108	5.65	109	5.75	110	6.05	109	6.18	101	6.32
45 - 49	29	1.51	29	1.50	29	1.50	30	1.54	31	1.59	32	1.67	31	1.64	31	1.71	32	1.82	33	2.07
50 & OVER	8	.42	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.41	8	.42	7	.37	8	.44	8	.46	8	.50
NOT REPORTED	11	.57	14	.72	12	.62	11	.56	79	4.05	13	.68	10	.53	13	.72	12	.68	10	.63
TOTAL	1,925	100.00	1,935	100.00	1,939	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,950	100.00	1,913	100.00	1,897	100.00	1,817	100.00	1,764	100.00	1,597	100.00

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
17	1	.44	1	.43	1	.44	0		0	
18	6	2.67	8	3.43	6	2.64	4	1.81	5	2.38
19	13	5.78	15	6.44	14	6.17	11	4.98	10	4.76
20	16	7.11	16	6.87	17	7.49	16	7.24	13	6.19
21	17	7.56	17	7.30	16	7.05	17	7.69	16	7.62
22	16	7.11	16	6.87	15	6.61	15	6.79	15	7.14
23	16	7.11	15	6.44	15	6.61	13	5.88	13	6.19
24	16	7.11	15	6.44	13	5.73	13	5.88	12	5.71
25	15	6.67	15	6.44	13	5.73	12	5.43	11	5.24
26	14	6.22	14	6.01	13	5.73	12	5.43	10	4.76
27	12	5.33	13	5.58	12	5.29	11	4.98	10	4.76
28	11	4.89	11	4.72	11	4.85	11	4.98	9	4.29
29	10	4.44	10	4.29	10	4.41	10	4.52	9	4.29
30	9	4.00	9	3.86	9	3.96	9	4.07	8	3.81
31	8	3.56	8	3.43	8	3.52	9	4.07	8	3.81
32	7	3.11	7	3.00	7	3.08	8	3.62	7	3.33
33	6	2.67	7	3.00	7	3.08	7	3.17	6	2.86
34	6	2.67	6	2.58	6	2.64	6	2.71	6	2.86
35	5	2.22	5	2.15	6	2.64	6	2.71	6	2.86
36	4	1.78	5	2.15	5	2.20	5	2.26	5	2.38

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH
(IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P 25.1)
FISCAL YEARS 1988 THROUGH PRESENT

ATTAINED AGE	1988		1989		1990		1991		1992	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
37	3	1.33	4	1.72	4	1.76	5	2.26	5	2.38
38	3	1.33	3	1.29	4	1.76	4	1.81	4	1.90
39	2	.89	2	.86	3	1.32	3	1.36	4	1.90
40 - 44	4	1.78	6	2.58	7	3.08	8	3.62	9	4.29
45 - 49	1	.44	1	.43	1	.44	2	.90	2	.95
50 & OVER	0		1	.43	1	.44	0		0	
NOT REPORTED	4	1.78	3	1.29	3	1.32	4	1.81	7	3.33
TOTAL	225	100.00	233	100.00	227	100.00	221	100.00	210	100.00

TABLE 2-18

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT (P25.5) A/**

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	92.2	92.2	92.9	88.1	93.6	95.0	92.6	91.2	89.4	89.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	95.9	95.5	96.0	96.7	96.6	97.8	95.1	94.6	92.8	92.1
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	97.2	96.6	96.9	99.2	98.4	98.5	97.1	95.4	93.2	92.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.2	97.4	97.7	92.6	97.9	98.4	97.3	96.3	93.3	94.3
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.9	98.9	99.0	99.0	99.0	99.2	97.9	97.8	94.7	95.0
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3	99.3	99.3	99.4	99.4	99.4	99.3	98.4	96.3	95.1
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	20.6	17.5	20.1	18.1	17.6	26.3	27.9	18.6	18.4	18.6
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	53.8	47.3	49.7	59.9	57.1	68.4	57.3	48.8	52.6	50.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	66.9	58.8	59.9	86.7	82.9	78.8	65.0	54.2	59.7	60.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT (P 25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT - END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.7	10.7	9.5	11.5	10.7	9.1	10.2	10.6	11.6	13.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	21.6	22.5	24.7	30.8	28.5	22.6	24.0	26.1	26.2	25.0
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	93.2	94.2	95.5	96.5	97.2	97.3	97.6	96.2	98.0	97.7
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	98.4	99.8	99.8	99.5	99.8	99.9	97.6	99.3	98.3	99.0
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	TOTAL A/ DOD	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
		OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL
1945	266,256	62,775	93,095	155,870	19,188	72,833	92,021	809	17,556	18,365	733	1,433	2,166
1948	14,458	4,829	3,266	8,095	2,412	1,618	4,030	8	159	167	973	2,347	3,320
1949	18,081	5,021	4,256	9,277	2,511	2,620	5,131	31	322	353	1,532	3,782	5,314
1950	22,069	4,431	6,551	10,982	2,447	2,746	5,193	45	535	580	2,735	7,514	10,249
1951	39,625	6,970	10,883	17,853	4,190	5,268	9,458	63	2,002	2,065	3,827	10,943	14,770
1952	45,934	7,206	10,228	17,434	4,026	7,242	11,268	115	2,347	2,462	4,139	11,779	15,918
1953	45,485	6,501	8,760	15,261	3,636	8,008	11,644	160	2,502	2,662	3,558	9,728	13,286
1954	38,600	5,807	6,787	12,594	3,273	6,945	10,218	163	2,339	2,502	3,080	8,282	11,362
1955	35,191	5,222	7,716	12,938	2,936	5,707	8,643	135	2,113	2,248	3,334	7,853	11,187
1956	33,646	4,876	7,770	12,646	2,852	5,214	8,066	113	1,634	1,747	3,700	7,458	11,158
1957	32,173	4,574	7,156	11,730	2,831	4,837	7,668	107	1,510	1,617	3,608	7,212	10,820
1958	31,176	4,390	7,074	11,464	2,696	4,551	7,247	115	1,530	1,645	3,630	6,371	10,001
1959	31,718	4,331	7,837	12,168	2,738	4,985	7,723	123	1,703	1,826	3,675	5,651	9,326
1960	31,550	4,263	8,279	12,542	2,711	5,360	8,071	123	1,488	1,611	3,680	5,296	8,976
1961	32,071	4,251	8,560	12,811	2,736	5,936	8,672	117	1,495	1,612	3,954	4,822	8,776
1962	32,213	4,353	8,721	13,074	2,740	5,926	8,666	121	1,576	1,697	3,909	4,804	8,713
1963	30,771	3,852	8,292	12,144	2,660	5,556	8,216	135	1,563	1,698	4,031	4,845	8,876
1964	29,795	3,772	7,958	11,730	2,678	5,063	7,741	128	1,320	1,448	4,100	4,741	8,841
1965	30,610	3,806	8,520	12,326	2,601	5,261	7,862	140	1,441	1,581	4,189	5,050	9,239
1966	32,589	4,143	9,179	13,322	2,808	5,388	8,196	153	1,679	1,832			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT**

ARMY				NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE				
YEAR	A/	DOD	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL		
1967	35,173		4,742	9,741	14,483	3,018	5,503	8,521	189	2,122	2,311	4,670	5,188	9,858
1968	38,397		5,096	10,711	15,807	3,032	5,664	8,696	225	2,555	2,780	4,991	6,123	11,114
1969	39,506		5,157	10,721	15,878	2,884	5,752	8,636	284	2,443	2,727	4,858	7,407	12,265
1970	41,479		5,248	11,476	16,724	2,888	5,795	8,683	299	2,119	2,418	4,667	8,987	13,654
1971	42,775		5,040	11,825	16,865	2,871	5,930	8,801	278	1,981	2,259	4,718	10,132	14,850
1972	45,033		4,422	12,349	16,771	3,185	6,257	9,442	263	2,066	2,329	4,766	11,725	16,491
1973	55,402		4,279	16,457	20,736	3,454	9,174	12,628	315	1,973	2,288	4,727	15,023	19,750
1974	74,715		4,388	26,327	30,715	3,649	13,381	17,030	336	2,402	2,738	4,767	19,465	24,232
1975	96,868		4,594	37,701	42,295	3,676	17,498	21,174	345	2,841	3,186	4,981	25,232	30,213
1976	109,133		4,844	43,806	48,650	3,544	19,288	22,832	386	3,063	3,449	4,967	29,235	34,202
1977	118,966		5,696	46,094	51,790	3,791	19,464	23,255	422	3,506	3,928	5,383	34,610	39,993
1978	134,312		6,292	50,549	56,841	3,980	21,312	25,292	433	4,652	5,085	6,010	41,084	47,094
1979	151,082		6,866	55,151	62,017	4,358	25,044	29,402	459	5,501	5,960	7,276	46,427	53,703
1980	171,418		7,609	61,729	69,338	4,877	30,103	34,980	487	6,219	6,706	8,493	51,901	60,394
1981	184,651		8,349	65,304	73,653	5,345	34,558	39,903	526	7,091	7,617	9,106	54,372	63,478
1982	189,048		9,033	64,071	73,104	5,740	37,321	43,061	560	7,875	8,435	9,942	54,506	64,448
1983	197,878		9,490	66,535	76,025	6,300	40,792	47,092	623	8,273	8,896	10,560	55,305	65,865
1984	202,830		10,230	67,126	77,356	6,553	42,580	49,133	648	8,577	9,225	11,234	55,882	67,116
1985	211,606		10,828	68,419	79,247	6,913	45,690	52,603	654	9,041	9,695	11,927	58,134	70,061
1986	218,889		11,263	69,669	80,932	7,260	47,204	54,464	643	9,246	9,889	12,377	61,227	73,604

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL (P25.61)
1945 THROUGH PRESENT

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			
	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	
TOTAL													
A/ DOD													
1987	223,805	11,569	71,608	83,177	7,223	47,735	54,958	649	9,140	9,789	12,642	63,239	75,881
1988	224,836	11,750	72,018	83,768	7,335	49,672	57,007	653	8,960	9,613	12,899	61,549	74,448
1989	232,823	12,197	74,297	86,494	7,453	52,065	59,518	696	9,012	9,708	13,403	63,700	77,103
1990	227,018	12,204	71,217	83,621	7,808	52,099	59,907	677	8,679	9,356	13,331	60,803	74,134
1991	221,138	12,532	67,774	80,306	7,981	51,410	59,391	685	8,320	9,005	13,323	59,113	72,436
1992	210,048	11,738	61,692	73,430	8,294	51,011	59,305	649	7,875	8,524	12,683	56,106	68,789

A/ AS OF 30 JUNE FOR YEARS 1976 AND PRIOR;
AS OF 30 SEPTEMBER FOR YEARS AFTER 1976.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEARS 1987 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992
TOTAL DoD	534.0	531.5	529.6	461.1	433.1	427.5
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	279.5	255.6	263.2	216.4	184.9	186.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	207.2	234.0	229.4	228.5	212.6	219.0
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	18.4	16.0	17.0	8.5	6.3	2.5
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	28.9	25.7	20.0	15.6	29.3	19.9
TOTAL ARMY	211.7	209.6	223.5	181.7	159.7	155.4
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	122.1	105.3	112.2	84.8	75.1	75.8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	77.7	93.6	102.2	91.2	75.7	77.4
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	11.5	10.5	8.9	5.3	4.2	2.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.4	.3	.2	.4	4.8	.2
TOTAL NAVY	143.0	148.6	154.8	135.3	133.8	118.8
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	66.2	73.2	74.1	62.1	49.8	42.7
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	45.7	46.9	54.9	56.2	59.4	56.6
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	5.1	4.7	6.7	2.4	1.3	.3
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	26.0	23.8	19.1	14.6	23.3	19.2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-20

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS (P 27.3)
(IN THOUSANDS)**

FISCAL YEARS 1987 TO PRESENT

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	54.9	52.4	48.7	47.7	45.0	47.4
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	34.9	35.2	32.7	32.9	29.7	32.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	16.6	15.4	14.7	13.9	13.3	14.8
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	.9	.5	1.0	.5	.8	.1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	2.2	1.4	.3	.4	.9	.3
TOTAL AIR FORCE	124.6	120.6	102.3	104.4	94.6	105.9
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	56.2	41.9	44.2	36.6	30.3	35.4
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	67.2	78.2	57.7	67.2	64.0	70.2
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.0	.3	.3	.3	-	.1
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.3	.3	.1	.3	.3	.2
A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.						
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL					TOTAL				
	DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979										

ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818	37,016	86,349	322,679	134,924	73,598	36,668	77,489
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367	12,398	52,130	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047	43,954
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%	33.5%	60.4%	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%	56.7%
FY 1980										

ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251	35,032	89,132	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928	79,722
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556	12,388	53,523	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237	44,263
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%	35.4%	60.0%	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%	55.5%
FY 1981										

ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303	36,833	93,549	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395	80,490
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519	15,907	61,599	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510	48,661
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%	43.2%	65.8%	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%	60.5%
FY 1982										

ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192	32,948	96,825	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594	81,436
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254	16,117	71,463	212,452	93,335	54,450	12,171	52,496
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%	48.9%	73.8%	65.4%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%	64.5%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS											B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS																					
TOTAL DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE			TOTAL DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE					
FY 1983																																

ELIGIBLES			327,636			128,084			75,173			29,736			94,643			324,238			144,379			79,977			30,460			69,422		
REENLISTMENTS			223,760			82,369			51,201			15,646			74,544			220,054			98,661			55,446			16,592			49,355		
REENLISTMENT RATE			68.3%			64.3%			68.1%			52.6%			78.8%			67.9%			68.3%			69.3%			54.5%			71.1%		
FY 1984																																

ELIGIBLES			325,572			122,340			86,828			34,243			82,161			317,672			133,217			88,703			31,882			63,870		
REENLISTMENTS			218,139			76,954			59,394			19,002			62,789			209,221			87,831			60,254			16,631			44,505		
REENLISTMENT RATE			67.0%			62.9%			68.4%			55.5%			76.4%			65.9%			65.9%			67.9%			52.2%			69.7%		
FY 1985																																

ELIGIBLES			298,619			90,301			87,995			31,800			88,523			380,028			153,153			87,380			31,656			107,839		
REENLISTMENTS			187,649			50,951			58,137			16,557			62,004			217,909			63,434			56,737			16,418			81,320		
REENLISTMENT RATE			62.8%			56.4%			66.1%			52.1%			70.0%			57.3%			41.4%			64.9%			51.9%			75.4%		
FY 1986																																

ELIGIBLES			311,350			104,993			90,204			31,287			84,866			414,328			175,451			91,814			29,997			117,066		
REENLISTMENTS			197,918			55,382			61,184			18,944			62,408			244,626			71,024			61,326			17,668			94,608		
REENLISTMENT RATE			63.6%			52.7%			67.8%			60.5%			73.5%			59.0%			40.5%			66.8%			58.9%			80.8%		

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P 29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS				
	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987										

ELIGIBLES	317,519	107,133	91,752	32,091	86,538	401,565	182,275	94,188	32,865	92,237
REENLISTMENTS	202,013	57,485	60,648	16,706	67,174	232,329	76,210	61,279	17,490	77,350
REENLISTMENT RATE	63.6%	53.7%	66.1%	52.1%	77.6%	57.9%	41.8%	65.1%	53.2%	83.9%
FY 1988										

ELIGIBLES	344,308	105,951	97,642	33,659	107,056	480,564	198,871	99,739	37,128	144,826
REENLISTMENTS	223,905	66,665	63,677	15,392	78,171	309,519	93,702	63,691	18,838	133,288
REENLISTMENT RATE	65.0%	62.9%	65.2%	45.7%	73.0%	64.4%	47.1%	63.9%	50.7%	92.0%
FY 1989										

ELIGIBLES	319,807	119,997	100,829	30,000	68,981	455,083	221,905	99,009	29,311	104,858
REENLISTMENTS	217,610	74,716	70,479	14,721	57,694	280,996	106,912	66,517	13,996	93,571
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.0%	62.3%	69.9%	49.1%	83.6%	61.7%	48.2%	67.2%	47.7%	89.2%
FY 1990										

ELIGIBLES	333,994	106,867	101,066	25,890	100,171	408,174	136,762	101,724	26,594	143,094
REENLISTMENTS	221,251	69,370	69,937	13,838	68,106	233,907	39,221	69,145	14,538	111,003
REENLISTMENT RATE	66.2%	64.9%	69.2%	53.4%	68.0%	57.3%	28.7%	68.0%	54.7%	77.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1991										

ELIGIBLES	327,889	112,485	100,325	29,135	85,944	377,313	129,436	101,094	29,680	117,103
REENLISTMENTS	230,060	80,651	71,898	13,538	63,973	276,785	97,605	69,964	14,084	95,132
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	71.7%	71.7%	46.5%	74.4%	73.4%	75.4%	69.2%	47.5%	81.2%
FY 1992										

ELIGIBLES	339,230	112,831	100,431	33,795	92,173	375,700	112,807	101,714	33,818	127,361
REENLISTMENTS	233,454	78,474	69,952	14,813	70,215	269,514	78,457	70,828	14,826	105,403
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.8%	69.6%	69.7%	43.8%	76.2%	71.7%	69.5%	69.6%	43.8%	82.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979											

ELIGIBLES		171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892	159,988	59,604	44,308	20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS		64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918	54,369	23,714	17,080	4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE		37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%	34.0%	39.8%	38.5%	19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980											

ELIGIBLES		165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203	161,232	52,231	51,976	19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS		64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114	61,610	27,370	19,138	4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE		39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%	23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981											

ELIGIBLES		161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856	158,676	43,013	53,583	24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS		69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815	67,709	25,563	22,521	6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE		43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%	27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982											

ELIGIBLES		148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559	149,480	39,276	45,522	21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS		77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060	69,725	23,982	23,871	3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE		51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%	14.3%	43.7%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS										
A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS										
TOTAL DOD		ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES		145,300	39,353	39,185	19,524	47,238	140,783	45,114	41,372	20,059
REENLISTMENTS		75,914	16,100	21,824	6,906	31,084	70,773	21,858	23,182	7,631
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.2%	40.9%	55.7%	35.4%	65.8%	50.3%	48.5%	56.0%	38.0%
										52.9%
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES		144,076	36,136	45,924	22,027	39,989	137,437	38,519	47,311	20,642
REENLISTMENTS		74,652	14,558	26,631	8,710	24,753	66,800	16,941	26,813	7,317
REENLISTMENT RATE		51.8%	40.3%	58.0%	39.5%	61.9%	48.6%	44.0%	56.7%	35.4%
										50.8%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES		182,591	67,278	46,588	21,068	47,657	226,129	102,290	47,336	21,138
REENLISTMENTS		87,795	28,995	25,445	7,641	25,714	101,753	35,516	25,099	7,716
REENLISTMENT RATE		48.1%	43.1%	54.6%	36.3%	54.0%	45.0%	34.7%	53.0%	36.5%
										60.4%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES		187,695	82,318	45,602	19,176	40,599	241,996	124,842	46,543	18,438
REENLISTMENTS		92,284	33,816	26,168	8,829	23,471	112,209	43,064	25,999	8,101
REENLISTMENT RATE		49.2%	41.1%	57.4%	46.0%	57.8%	46.4%	34.5%	55.9%	43.9%
										67.2%

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987									

ELIGIBLES	189,043	84,547	44,905	9,746	247,033	130,234	46,568	19,956	50,275
REENLISTMENTS	92,886	35,553	24,789	6,844	115,085	46,729	25,160	7,066	36,130
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	42.1%	55.2%	34.7%	46.6%	35.9%	54.0%	35.4%	71.9%
FY 1988									

ELIGIBLES	192,318	75,015	43,188	20,549	254,426	124,088	49,672	22,884	57,782
REENLISTMENTS	94,439	36,362	26,097	5,402	136,802	49,817	26,132	7,712	53,141
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.1%	48.5%	54.2%	26.3%	53.8%	40.1%	52.6%	33.7%	92.0%
FY 1989									

ELIGIBLES	177,160	87,232	46,786	16,512	243,373	142,910	47,262	16,613	36,588
REENLISTMENTS	93,148	42,911	27,764	4,307	118,336	59,282	26,556	4,374	28,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.6%	49.2%	59.3%	26.1%	48.6%	41.5%	56.2%	26.3%	76.9%
FY 1990									

ELIGIBLES	177,289	72,527	46,131	12,795	203,605	84,232	47,044	13,081	59,248
REENLISTMENTS	89,822	35,968	26,684	3,520	86,390	18,963	26,450	3,905	37,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.7%	49.6%	57.8%	28.3%	42.4%	22.5%	56.2%	29.9%	62.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21A

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST-TERM REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1991											

ELIGIBLES		110,524	13,366	44,915	14,115	38,128	118,559	16,138	46,549	14,476	41,396
REENLISTMENTS		58,411	6,061	27,153	2,720	22,477	64,161	8,833	26,501	3,082	25,745
REENLISTMENT RATE		52.8%	45.3%	60.5%	19.3%	59.0%	54.1%	54.7%	56.9%	21.3%	62.2%
FY 1992											

ELIGIBLES		115,610	14,839	47,048	17,695	36,028	119,055	14,447	48,647	17,839	38,122
REENLISTMENTS		55,883	5,037	26,459	3,312	21,075	58,474	4,645	27,215	3,445	23,169
REENLISTMENT RATE		48.3%	33.9%	56.2%	18.7%	58.5%	49.1%	32.2%	55.9%	19.3%	60.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					
TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	
FY 1979										

ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987	44,457	162,691	75,320	29,290	15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291	36,212	108,625	47,791	18,408	8,037	34,389
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%	81.5%	66.8%	63.5%	62.8%	51.1%	81.2%
FY 1980										

ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668	46,929	173,720	84,490	31,605	15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895	38,409	121,884	59,124	21,362	7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%	81.8%	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%	49.3%	80.0%
FY 1981										

ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958	49,693	180,628	88,944	36,879	12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567	42,784	138,606	67,542	26,518	8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%	86.1%	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%	72.3%	83.9%
FY 1982										

ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606	49,266	175,586	86,759	38,479	11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855	44,403	142,727	69,353	30,579	9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%	90.1%	81.3%	79.9%	79.5%	76.7%	87.6%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-2 1B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

	A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
	TOTAL		MARINE		AIR FORCE	TOTAL		MARINE		AIR FORCE
	DOD	ARMY	NAVY	CORPS		DOD	ARMY	CORPS	NAVY	
FY 1983										

ELIGIBLES	182,336	88,731	35,988	10,212	47,405	183,455	99,265	10,401	38,605	35,184
REENLISTMENTS	147,846	66,269	29,377	8,740	43,460	149,281	76,803	8,961	32,264	31,253
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.1%	74.7%	81.6%	85.6%	91.7%	81.4%	77.4%	86.2%	83.6%	88.8%
FY 1984										

ELIGIBLES	181,496	86,204	40,904	12,216	42,172	180,235	94,698	11,240	41,392	32,905
REENLISTMENTS	143,487	62,396	32,763	10,292	38,036	142,421	70,890	9,314	33,441	28,776
REENLISTMENT RATE	79.1%	72.4%	80.1%	84.3%	90.2%	79.0%	74.9%	82.9%	80.8%	87.5%
FY 1985										

ELIGIBLES	116,028	23,023	41,407	10,732	40,866	153,899	50,863	10,518	40,044	52,474
REENLISTMENTS	99,854	21,956	32,692	8,916	36,290	116,156	27,918	8,702	31,638	47,898
REENLISTMENT RATE	86.1%	95.4%	79.0%	83.1%	88.8%	75.5%	54.9%	82.7%	79.0%	91.3%
FY 1986										

ELIGIBLES	123,655	22,675	44,602	12,111	44,267	172,332	50,609	11,559	45,271	64,893
REENLISTMENTS	105,634	21,566	35,016	10,115	38,937	132,417	27,960	9,567	35,327	59,563
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.4%	95.1%	78.5%	83.5%	88.0%	76.8%	55.2%	82.8%	78.0%	91.8%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1987											

ELIGIBLES		128,476	22,591	46,847	12,345	46,693	154,532	52,041	47,620	12,909	41,962
REENLISTMENTS		109,127	21,932	35,859	9,862	41,474	117,244	29,481	36,119	10,424	41,220
REENLISTMENT RATE		84.9%	97.1%	76.5%	79.9%	88.8%	75.9%	56.6%	75.8%	80.7%	98.2%
FY 1988											

ELIGIBLES		151,990	30,936	49,454	13,110	58,490	226,138	74,783	50,067	14,244	87,044
REENLISTMENTS		129,466	30,303	37,580	9,990	51,593	172,717	43,885	37,559	11,126	80,147
REENLISTMENT RATE		85.2%	98.0%	76.0%	76.2%	88.2%	76.4%	58.7%	75.0%	78.1%	92.1%
FY 1989											

ELIGIBLES		142,647	32,765	54,043	13,488	42,351	211,710	78,995	51,747	12,698	68,270
REENLISTMENTS		124,462	31,805	42,715	10,414	39,528	162,660	47,630	39,961	9,622	65,447
REENLISTMENT RATE		87.3%	97.1%	79.0%	77.2%	93.3%	76.8%	60.3%	77.2%	75.8%	95.9%
FY 1990											

ELIGIBLES		156,705	34,340	54,935	13,095	54,335	204,569	52,530	54,680	13,513	83,846
REENLISTMENTS		131,429	33,402	43,253	10,218	44,556	147,517	20,258	42,695	10,633	73,931
REENLISTMENT RATE		83.9%	97.3%	78.7%	78.0%	82.0%	72.1%	38.6%	78.1%	78.7%	88.2%

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-21B

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE (P29.20)
FISCAL YEARS 1979 THROUGH PRESENT**

		A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS					B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS				
		TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1991											

ELIGIBLES		217,365	99,119	55,410	15,020	47,816	258,754	113,298	54,545	15,204	75,707
REENLISTMENTS		171,649	74,590	44,745	10,818	41,496	212,624	88,772	43,463	11,002	69,387
REENLISTMENT RATE		79.0%	75.3%	80.8%	72.0%	86.8%	82.2%	78.4%	79.7%	72.4%	91.7%
FY 1992											

ELIGIBLES		223,620	97,992	53,383	16,100	56,145	256,645	98,360	53,067	15,979	89,239
REENLISTMENTS		177,571	73,437	43,493	11,501	49,140	211,040	73,812	43,613	11,381	82,234
REENLISTMENT RATE		79.4%	74.9%	81.5%	71.4%	87.5%	82.2%	75.0%	82.2%	71.2%	92.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

A/ "UNADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

B/ "ADJUSTED REENLISTMENT RATE" - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1963	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,200	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	134,800	27,300	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	38,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/
31 DEC 1973	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/	B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775-1783	TOTAL	- C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812-1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846-1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	11,550	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) 1861-1865 E/	TOTAL	2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948 D/	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	-	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	-	21

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	WOUNDS NOT MORTAL B/
WORLD WAR I 1917-1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY G/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 1941-1946 I/	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	671,846
	ARMY H/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY J/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	68,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 1950-1953	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,652	N.A.	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	N.A.	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	475	173	1,576
	MARINES	424,000	4,270	339	23,744
	AIR FORCE	1,285,000	1,198	298	368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 1964-1973 K/	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,366	10,801	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,914	7,275	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,631	928	4,178
	MARINES	794,000	13,082	1,754	51,392
	AIR FORCE	1,740,000	1,739	844	931

N.A. = Not Available

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A. Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and, therefore, exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control.
- B. Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War, and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C. Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D. As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.
- E. Authoritative statistics for the Confederate forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The final report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 to 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F. Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the Treaty of Peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G. Includes air service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H. Includes Army air forces.
- I. Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of the Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941, through August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

- J. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K. Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L. Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964, through January 27, 1973, (date of cease-fire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1992.

SECTION III
Civilian Personnel

SECTION III - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

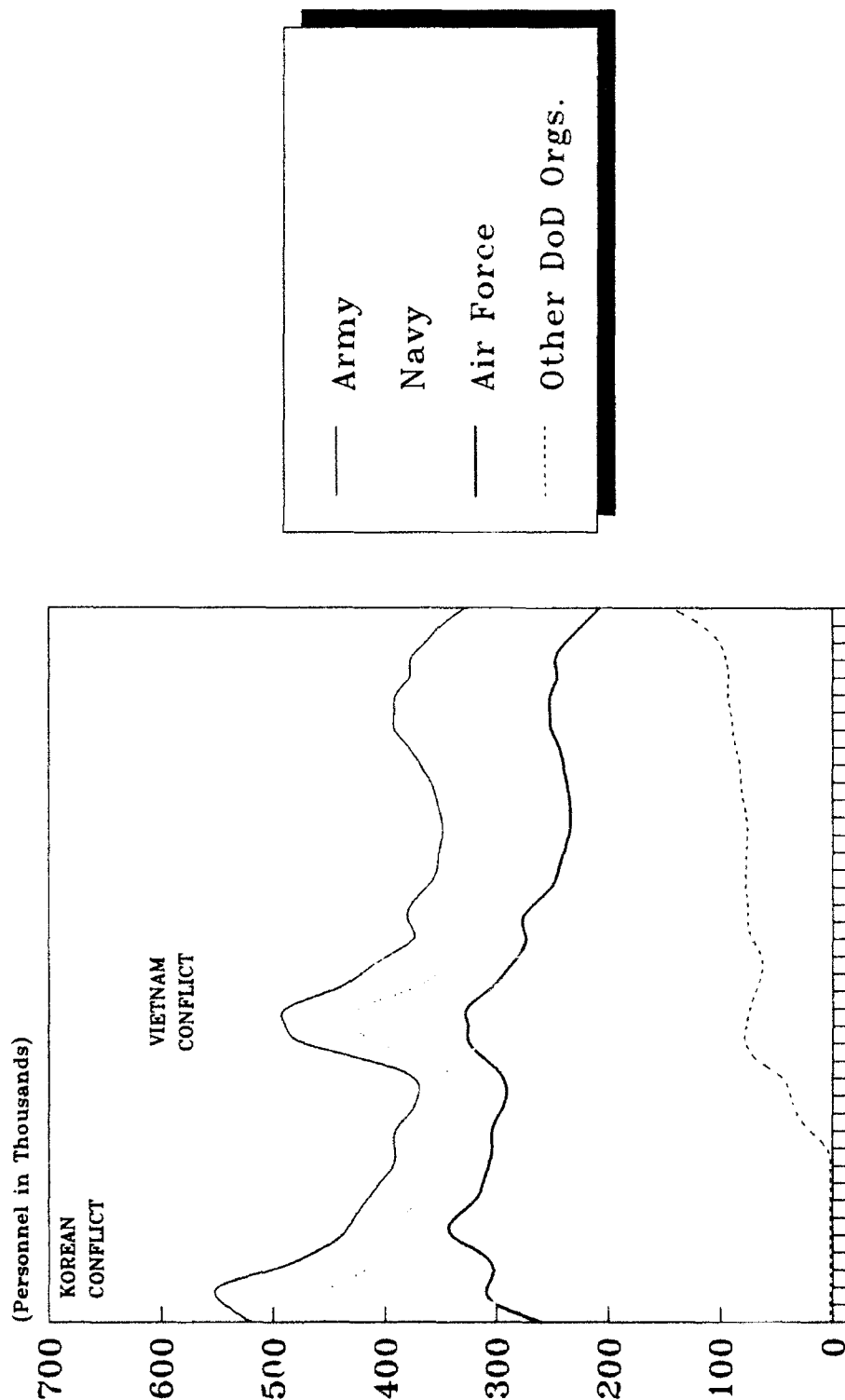
General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or other DoD organizations). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

As can be seen in Table 3-3, the total Department of Defense (DoD) civilian workforce subject to OMB ceiling decreased by 39,869 in FY 1992. The number of direct hire civilian personnel decreased by 30,431, while the number of indirect hires decreased by 9,438, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Army (including civil functions) reported the largest decrease in civilian personnel (32,035), followed by the Navy (20,102), and then the Air Force (18,695). The civilian workforce for other DoD organizations continued a recent trend of increase by 30,963 during FY 1992.

DoD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FY 1951 - 1992



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	847,189	123	847,066	123	0
ALASKA	4,697	0	4,697	0	0
HAWAII	17,893	0	17,893	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	4,637	14	4,627	10	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	40	0	40	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	110	0	110	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,958	4	2,954	4	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	114	0	114	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	877,639	141	877,502	137	4
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	0	1	0	0
BELGIUM*	551	795	549	2	793
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	0	2	0	0
DENMARK*	7	5	2	5	0
ESTONIA	3	0	3	0	0
FRANCE*	16	0	16	0	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GERMANY*	23,291	38,234	23,291	0	38,234
GREECE*	160	111	160	0	111
GREENLAND*	2	0	2	0	0
HUNGARY	2	0	2	0	0
ICELAND*	992	775	217	775	0
ITALY*	4,679	2,928	1,751	2,928	0
LATVIA	1	0	1	0	0
LUXEMBOURG*	15	25	15	0	25
NETHERLANDS*	466	405	459	7	398
NORWAY*	55	36	19	36	0
PORTUGAL*	1,036	881	155	881	0
SPAIN*	695	1,513	695	0	1,513
SWITZERLAND	2	0	2	0	0
TURKEY*	717	287	430	287	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	3,371	1,012	2,440	931	81
TOTAL-EUROPE	36,064	47,007	30,212	5,852	41,155
*NATO COUNTRIES					

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
RUSSIA--EURASIA					
MOLDOVA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL - RUSSIA--EURASIA	1	0	1	0	0
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	89	81	8	81	0
INDONESIA	85	84	1	84	0
JAPAN	5,167	16,971	5,134	33	16,938
KAMPUCHEA	1	0	1	0	0
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	11,506	12,099	2,045	9,461	2,638
MALAYSIA	1	6	1	0	6
NEW ZEALAND	9	3	6	3	0
PHILIPPINES	3,862	3,650	218	3,644	6
SINGAPORE	21	0	21	0	0
THAILAND	158	144	14	144	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	20,899	33,038	7,449	13,450	19,588
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	109	30	80	29	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
DIEGO GARCIA	66	62	4	62	0
EGYPT	292	226	67	225	1
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	24	19	5	19	0
JORDAN	5	0	5	0	0
KUWAIT	9	1	8	1	0
MOROCCO	5	0	5	0	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	13	12	1	12	0
SAUDI ARABIA	295	20	275	20	0
SRI LANKA	41	41	0	41	0
TUNISIA	3	0	3	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	5	2	3	2	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	869	414	457	412	2
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0
CAMEROON	1	0	1	0	0
KENYA	6	3	3	3	0
NIGERIA	2	0	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	16	8	8	8	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
ARGENTINA	4	1	3	1	0
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	10	0	0
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0
BERMUDA	374	87	287	87	0
BOLIVIA	10	2	8	2	0
BRAZIL	6	2	4	2	0
CANADA	227	165	62	165	0
CHILE	3	2	1	2	0
COLOMBIA	7	2	5	2	0
COSTA RICA	3	1	2	1	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	807	304	503	304	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	7	5	2	5	0
ECUADOR	4	2	2	2	0
EL SALVADOR	3	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
GUATEMALA	4	1	3	1	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0
HONDURAS	10	2	8	2	0
MEXICO	8	2	6	2	0
PANAMA	5,480	3,335	2,145	3,335	0
PARAGUAY	3	1	2	1	0
PERU	47	41	6	41	0
URUGUAY	1	0	1	0	0
VENEZUELA	6	3	3	3	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,027	3,959	3,068	3,959	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	64,876	84,426	41,195	23,681	60,745
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	942,515	84,567	918,697	23,818	60,749

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	255,864	0	255,864	0	0
ALASKA	2,464	0	2,464	0	0
HAWAII	4,933	0	4,933	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0
GUAM	13	0	13	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	40	0	40	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	107	0	107	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,035	0	1,035	0	0
U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	113	0	113	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	264,570	0	264,570	0	0
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	332	748	332	0	748
DENMARK*	2	0	2	0	0
ESTONIA	3	0	3	0	0
FRANCE*	11	0	11	0	0
GERMANY*	13,239	31,965	13,239	0	31,965
GREECE*	4	0	4	0	0
ITALY*	1,533	1,134	399	1,134	0
LATVIA	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
LUXEMBOURG*	14	25	14	0	25
NETHERLANDS*	158	270	158	0	270
NORWAY*	4	0	4	0	0
PORTUGAL*	3	0	3	0	0
SPAIN*	5	0	5	0	0
TURKEY*	38	0	38	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	503	472	31	472	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	15,850	34,614	14,244	1,606	33,008
*NATO COUNTRIES					
RUSSIA--EURASIA					
MOLDOVA	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL - RUSSIA--EURASIA	1	0	1	0	0
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	2	0	2	0	0
JAPAN	847	3,356	847	0	3,356
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	9,555	10,723	1,470	8,085	2,638
THAILAND	146	142	4	142	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	10,550	14,221	2,323	8,227	5,994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	2	0	2	0	0
EGYPT	43	0	43	0	0
ISRAEL	4	0	4	0	0
KUWAIT	6	0	6	0	0
MOROCCO	3	0	3	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	154	0	154	0	0
TUNISIA	3	0	3	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	217	0	217	0	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	2	0	2	0	0
CAMEROON	1	0	1	0	0
KENYA	1	0	1	0	0
NIGERIA	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	6	0	6	0	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	2	0	2	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
BELIZE	1	0	1	0	0
BOLIVIA	6	0	6	0	0
BRAZIL	3	0	3	0	0
CANADA	1	0	1	0	0
COLOMBIA	4	0	4	0	0
COSTA RICA	1	0	1	0	0
ECUADOR	1	0	1	0	0
EL SALVADOR	2	0	2	0	0
GUATEMALA	1	0	1	0	0
HONDURAS	7	0	7	0	0
MEXICO	5	0	5	0	0
PANAMA	3,457	2,234	1,223	2,234	0
PERU	1	0	1	0	0
URUGUAY	1	0	1	0	0
VENEZUELA	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,495	2,234	1,261	2,234	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	30,119	51,069	18,052	12,067	39,002
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	294,689	51,069	282,622	12,067	39,002
NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	272,960	82	272,878	82	0
ALASKA	250	0	250	0	0
HAWAII	10,886	0	10,886	0	0
GUAM	3,829	14	3,819	10	4
PUERTO RICO	675	0	675	0	0
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	288,601	96	288,509	92	4
EUROPE					
FRANCE*	1	0	1	0	0
GERMANY*	16	0	16	0	0
GREECE*	5	0	5	0	0
ICELAND*	829	713	116	713	0
ITALY*	1,654	1,012	642	1,012	0
PORTUGAL*	44	42	2	42	0
SPAIN*	251	1,009	251	0	1,009

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	496	232	264	232	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	3,297	3,008	1,298	1,999	1,009
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	83	77	6	77	0
INDONESIA	84	84	0	84	0
JAPAN	1,465	9,108	1,432	33	9,075
KAMPUCHEA	1	0	1	0	0
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	40	0	40	0	0
MALAYSIA	1	0	1	0	0
NEW ZEALAND	8	2	6	2	0
PHILIPPINES	3,771	3,600	177	3,594	6
SINGAPORE	20	0	20	0	0
THAILAND	9	0	9	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,482	12,871	1,692	3,790	9,031

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	61	21	40	21	0
DIEGO GARCIA	66	62	4	62	0
EGYPT	213	207	6	207	0
INDIA	1	0	1	0	0
ISRAEL	1	0	1	0	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	5	0	5	0	0
SRI LANKA	41	41	0	41	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	389	331	58	331	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	1	0	1	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	10	0	0
BERMUDA	297	79	218	79	0
CANADA	164	133	31	133	0
CHILE	1	1	0	1	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	708	304	404	304	0	304	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3	0	3	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
PANAMA	399	275	124	275	0	275	0
PERU	43	40	3	40	0	40	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,627	836	791	836	0	836	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	10,795	17,046	3,839	6,956	10,090	6,956	10,090
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	299,396	17,142	292,348	7,048	10,094	7,048	10,094

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	193,517	0	193,517	0	0
ALASKA	1,707	0	1,707	0	0
HAWAII	1,431	0	1,431	0	0
GUAM	634	0	634	0	0
PUERTO RICO	293	4	289	4	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	197,582	4	197,578	4	0
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	6	2	6	0	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	0	2	0	0
DENMARK*	2	2	0	2	0
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0
GERMANY*	2,119	4,311	2,119	0	4,311
GREECE*	94	89	94	0	89
GREENLAND*	2	0	2	0	0
HUNGARY	2	0	2	0	0
ICELAND*	75	50	25	50	0
ITALY*	711	514	197	514	0
NETHERLANDS*	103	61	103	0	61
NORWAY*	23	23	0	23	0
PORTUGAL*	871	791	80	791	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SPAIN*	110	367	110	0	367
TURKEY*	471	255	216	255	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,004	27	977	27	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	5,597	6,492	3,935	1,662	4,830
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
INDONESIA	1	0	1	0	0
JAPAN	915	3,822	915	0	3,822
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,204	1,030	174	1,030	0
PHILIPPINES	2	1	1	1	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,122	4,853	1,091	1,031	3,822
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	1	0	1	0	0
EGYPT	36	18	18	18	0
JORDAN	5	0	5	0	0
KUWAIT	3	1	2	1	0
MOROCCO	1	0	1	0	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0
PAKISTAN	12	12	0	12	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
SAUDI ARABIA	89	20	69	20	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	2	2	2	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	152	54	98	54	0
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
KENYA	5	3	2	3	0
SOMALIA	3	3	0	3	0
SUDAN	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	10	8	2	8	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
CANADA	10	0	10	0	0
PANAMA	671	435	236	435	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	681	435	246	435	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	8,562	11,842	5,372	3,190	8,652
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	206,144	11,846	202,950	3,194	8,652

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	124,848	41	124,807	41	0
ALASKA	276	0	276	0	0
HAWAII	643	0	643	0	0
GUAM	161	0	161	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	0	3	0	0
PUERTO RICO	955	0	955	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	126,886	41	126,845	41	0
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	0	1	0	0
BELGIUM*	213	45	211	2	43
DENMARK*	3	3	0	3	0
FRANCE*	2	0	2	0	0
GERMANY*	7,917	1,958	7,917	0	1,958
GREECE*	57	22	57	0	22
ICELAND*	88	12	76	12	0
ITALY*	781	268	513	268	0
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
NETHERLANDS*	205	74	198	7	67	
NORWAY*	28	13	15	13	0	0
PORTUGAL*	118	48	70	48	0	0
SPAIN*	329	137	329	0	137	
SWITZERLAND	1	0	1	0	0	0
TURKEY*	208	32	176	32	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,368	281	1,168	200	81	
TOTAL-EUROPE	11,320	2,893	10,735	585	2,308	
*NATO COUNTRIES						
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	4	4	0	4	0	0
JAPAN	1,940	685	1,940	0	685	
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	707	346	361	346	0	0
MALAYSIA	0	6	0	0	6	
NEW ZEALAND	1	1	0	1	0	0
PHILIPPINES	89	49	40	49	0	0
SINGAPORE	1	0	1	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1992					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
THAILAND	3	2	1	2	0	
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,745	1,093	2,343	402	691	
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
BAHRAIN	45	9	37	8	1	
EGYPT	0	1	0	0	1	
ISRAEL	19	19	0	19	0	
SAUDI ARABIA	47	0	47	0	0	
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	111	29	84	27	2	
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ARGENTINA	2	1	1	1	0	
BERMUDA	77	8	69	8	0	
BOLIVIA	4	2	2	2	0	
BRAZIL	3	2	1	2	0	
CANADA	52	32	20	32	0	
CHILE	2	1	1	1	0	
COLOMBIA	3	2	1	2	0	
COSTA RICA	2	1	1	1	0	
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	99	0	99	0	0	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
MILITARY FUNCTIONS**

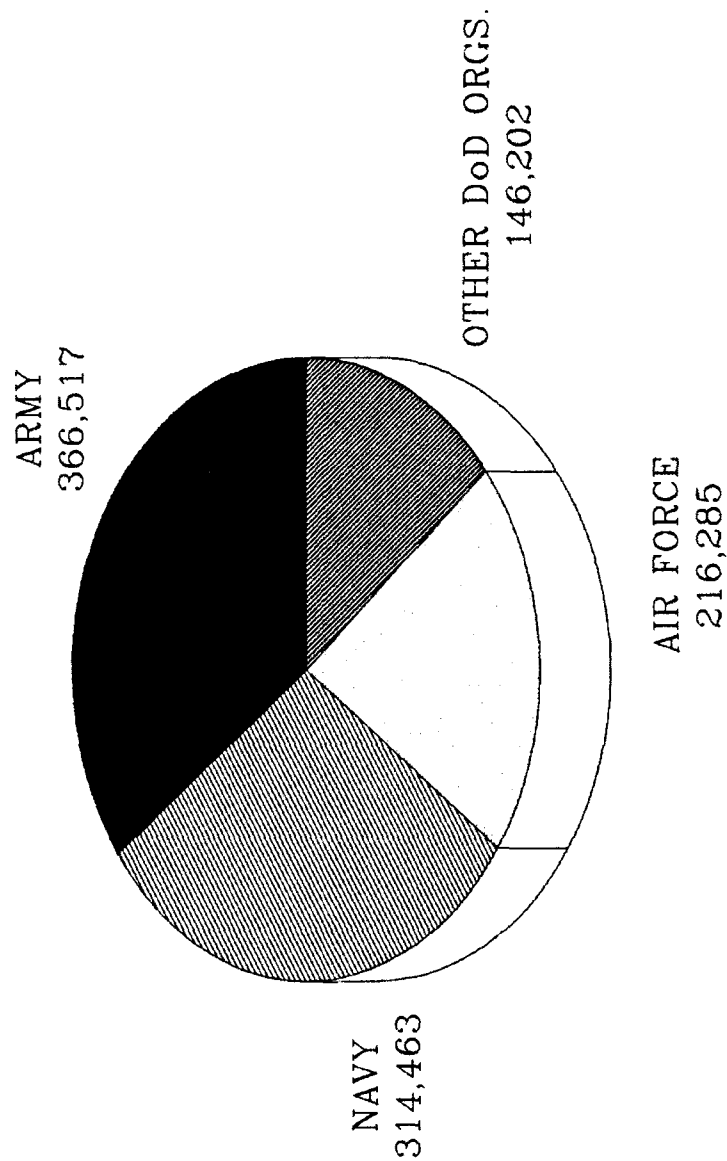
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL		U.S.		FOREIGN		FOREIGN	
	DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE		NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE		NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4	2	2		2		0	
ECUADOR	3	2	1		2		0	
EL SALVADOR	1	0	1		0		0	
GUATEMALA	3	1	2		1		0	
HONDURAS	3	2	1		2		0	
MEXICO	3	2	1		2		0	
PANAMA	953	391	562		391		0	
PARAGUAY	3	1	2		1		0	
PERU	3	1	2		1		0	
VENEZUELA	4	3	1		3		0	
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,224	454	770		454		0	
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,400	4,469	13,932		1,468		3,001	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	142,286	4,510	140,777		1,509		3,001	

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND OTHER
DoD ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1992



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
1973 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL DoD				ARMY				
	TOT CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE		TOT CIVIL	MIL FUNC	CIV FUNC	INDIR HIRE	
1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949		438,459	333,235	32,928	72,296	
1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480		448,847	348,089	34,299	66,459	
1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877		442,014	343,150	35,787	63,077	
1976	1,082,531	997,473	85,058		419,806	326,564	33,652	59,590	
1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395		407,224	316,664	34,032	56,528	
1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048		408,494	318,643	34,560	55,291	
1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317		396,340	312,337	34,357	49,646	
1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570		397,247	315,012	33,522	48,713	
1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524		408,193	321,599	32,761	53,833	
1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793		413,874	324,363	32,252	57,259	
1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180		427,853	335,722	33,507	58,624	
1984	1,128,844	1,043,747	85,097		436,851	347,219	29,742	59,890	
1985	1,171,054	1,084,549	86,505		455,493	363,280	31,320	60,893	
1986	1,153,009	1,067,974	85,035		449,391	357,788	32,172	59,431	
1987	1,174,826	1,090,018	84,808		453,982	362,441	31,362	60,179	
1988	1,129,792	1,049,619	80,173		428,936	340,379	32,240	56,317	
1989	1,155,254	1,075,437	79,817		437,851	350,818	31,196	55,837	
1990	1,110,182	1,034,152	76,030		415,064	332,508	29,186	53,370	
1991	1,082,847	1,012,716	70,131		400,659	322,177	30,077	48,405	
1992	1,043,467	982,774	60,693		366,517	296,318	31,197	39,002	

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including nonceiling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS (P30.2)
1973 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	NAVY				AIR FORCE				OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS			
	TOT	CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT	CIVIL	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	TOT	DIR HIRE	INDIR HIRE	
1973	333,983		321,765	12,218	287,540		270,488	17,052	72,932	72,549	383	
1974	340,969		329,378	11,591	296,628		280,812	15,816	78,110	77,496	614	
1975	330,640		319,719	10,921	282,726		268,466	14,260	75,326	74,707	619	
1976	321,827		311,314	10,513	261,784		248,225	13,559	79,114	77,718	1,396	
1977	321,063		310,119	10,944	258,312		243,810	14,502	78,690	77,269	1,421	
1978	320,256		309,880	10,376	254,249		240,182	14,067	78,362	77,048	1,314	
1979	314,199		303,472	10,727	247,493		234,249	13,244	77,571	75,871	1,700	
1980	313,229		302,498	10,731	246,536		233,132	13,404	77,674	75,952	1,722	
1981	326,025		315,290	10,735	248,246		235,014	13,232	81,243	79,519	1,724	
1982	324,913		314,244	10,669	250,048		236,996	13,052	83,591	81,778	1,813	
1983	344,401		333,756	10,645	253,940		240,977	12,963	84,447	82,499	1,948	
1984	347,596		337,213	10,383	255,603		242,622	12,981	88,794	86,951	1,843	
1985	358,171		347,731	10,440	266,801		253,333	13,468	90,589	88,885	1,704	
1986	346,015		335,651	10,364	265,771		252,127	13,644	91,832	90,236	1,596	
1987	358,405		347,915	10,490	267,005		254,446	12,559	95,434	93,854	1,580	
1988	351,856		341,655	10,201	255,151		243,110	12,041	93,849	92,235	1,614	
1989	357,962		347,456	10,506	262,779		250,840	11,909	96,692	95,127	1,565	
1990	344,390		334,271	10,119	250,851		239,820	11,031	99,877	98,367	1,510	
1991	331,977		321,806	10,171	235,173		225,001	10,172	115,038	113,655	1,383	
1992	314,463		304,369	10,094	216,285		207,633	8,652	146,202	143,257	2,945	

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are total employment (including nonceiling) as reported officially to OPM on SF 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the Military Departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.

Prepared By: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 83	30 SEPT 84	30 SEPT 85	30 SEPT 86	30 SEPT 87
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,067,824	1,089,585	1,129,745	1,112,901	1,134,145
INDIRECT HIRE B/	983,644	1,004,488	1,043,240	1,027,866	1,049,337
	84,180	85,097	86,505	85,035	84,808
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	392,346	405,084	421,780	414,774	420,145
INDIRECT HIRE	333,722	345,194	360,887	355,743	359,966
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	58,624	59,890	60,893	59,431	60,179
INDIRECT HIRE	339,552	342,851	353,501	342,727	354,162
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	328,907	332,468	343,061	332,363	343,672
INDIRECT HIRE	10,645	10,383	10,440	10,364	10,490
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS					
DIRECT HIRE	252,330	253,884	265,018	264,299	265,326
INDIRECT HIRE	239,367	240,903	251,550	250,655	252,767
	12,963	12,981	13,468	13,644	12,559
	83,596	87,766	89,446	91,101	94,512
	81,648	85,923	87,742	89,505	92,932
	1,948	1,843	1,704	1,596	1,580
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/					
ARMY	32,823	28,974	30,029	30,817	29,753
AIR FORCE	32,819	28,972	30,026	30,814	29,751
	4	2	3	3	2
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,100,647	1,118,559	1,159,774	1,143,718	1,163,898
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,016,467	1,033,462	1,073,269	1,058,683	1,079,090
	84,180	85,097	86,505	85,035	84,808

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-3

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)
FISCAL YEARS 1983 THROUGH PRESENT**

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	30 SEPT 88	30 SEPT 89	30 SEPT 90	30 SEPT 91	30 SEPT 92
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,090,479	1,117,449	1,073,227	1,044,300	1,003,209
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,010,306	1,037,632	997,197	974,169	942,516
	80,173	79,817	76,030	70,131	60,693
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	394,842	405,008	382,058	366,948	333,691
INDIRECT HIRE	338,525	349,171	328,688	318,543	294,689
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	56,317	55,837	53,370	48,405	39,002
INDIRECT HIRE	348,570	354,942	342,101	329,592	309,490
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	338,369	344,436	331,982	319,421	299,396
INDIRECT HIRE	10,201	10,506	10,119	10,171	10,094
OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS					
DIRECT HIRE	254,070	261,571	249,862	233,491	214,796
INDIRECT HIRE	242,029	249,662	238,831	223,319	206,144
	12,041	11,909	11,031	10,172	8,652
DIRECT HIRE	92,997	95,928	99,206	114,269	145,232
INDIRECT HIRE	91,383	94,363	97,696	112,886	142,287
	1,614	1,565	1,510	1,383	2,945
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
DIRECT HIRE) A/	30,446	29,248	27,258	28,252	29,474
ARMY	30,444	29,246	27,257	28,251	29,473
AIR FORCE	2	2	1	1	1
TOTAL MILITARY AND					
CIVIL FUNCTIONS	1,120,925	1,146,697	1,100,485	1,072,552	1,032,683
DIRECT HIRE A/	1,040,752	1,066,880	1,024,455	1,002,421	971,990
INDIRECT HIRE B/	80,173	79,817	76,030	70,131	60,693

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACT OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

-									
ARMY A/									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									
-									

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/					NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	-					-		-		DOD		
	TOTAL	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	FORCE	ORGANIZATIONS						
30 JUN 1955	461,986	435,738	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954					1,186,580	
30 JUN 1956	434,691	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899					1,179,489	
30 JUN 1957	429,217	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655					1,160,915	
30 JUN 1958	415,914	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646					1,097,095	
30 JUN 1959	405,848	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756					1,078,178	
30 JUN 1960	390,046	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865					1,047,120	
30 JUN 1961	390,761	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960					1,042,407	
30 JUN 1962	393,849	361,871	31,978	348,056	306,181	21,457					1,069,543	
30 JUN 1963	375,690	343,046	32,644	343,970	296,982	33,123					1,049,765	
30 JUN 1964	369,558	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 F/	37,796					1,029,756	
31 JAN 1965	360,767 F/	330,267	30,500 F/	325,386 F/	291,038	39,776					1,016,967 F/	
28 FEB 1965	360,572 F/	330,025 F/	30,547	325,649	291,760	39,687					1,017,668	
30 JUN 1965	366,726	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278					1,033,775	
30 JUN 1966	405,544	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927					1,138,130	
30 JUN 1967	484,818	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 G/					1,302,605	
30 JUN 1968	486,859 G/	450,485	36,374 G/	430,205	322,661	77,252					1,316,977	
30 JUN 1969	500,877 G/	465,708 G/	35,169	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975					1,341,587 G/	
30 JUN 1970	443,369	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752					1,193,784	
30 JUN 1971	421,047	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851					1,127,237	
30 JUN 1972	400,502	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,897	60,715					1,082,657	
30 JUN 1973	366,163	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549					1,030,965	
30 JUN 1974	382,388	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496					1,070,074	
30 JUN 1975	378,937	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707					1,041,829	
30 JUN 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718					997,473	
30 SEP 1976	360,216	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718					997,473	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-4

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)
FISCAL YEARS 1938 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	ARMY A/			NAVY		AIR A/		OTHER		TOTAL DOD
	TOTAL	MILITARY - FUNCTIONS -	CIVIL - FUNCTIONS -	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		FORCE		ORGANIZATIONS	DOD	
30 SEP 1977	350,698	316,664	34,032	310,119		243,810		77,269		981,894
30 SEP 1978	353,203	318,643	34,560	309,880		240,182		77,048		980,313
30 SEP 1979	348,694	312,337	34,357	303,472		234,249		75,871		960,286
30 SEP 1980	348,534	315,012	33,522	302,498		233,132		75,952		960,116
30 SEP 1981	354,360	321,599	32,761	315,290		235,014		79,519		984,183
30 SEP 1982	356,815	324,363	32,252	314,244		236,996		81,778		989,633
30 SEP 1983	369,229	335,722	33,507	333,756		240,977		82,499		1,026,461
30 SEP 1984	376,961	347,219	29,742	337,213		242,622		86,951		1,043,747
30 SEP 1985	394,600	363,280	31,320	347,731		253,333		88,885		1,084,549
30 SEP 1986	389,960	357,788	32,172	335,651		252,127		90,236		1,067,974
30 SEP 1987	393,803	362,441	31,362	347,915		254,446		93,854		1,090,018
30 SEP 1988	372,619	340,379	32,240	341,655		243,110		92,235		1,049,619
30 SEP 1989	382,014	350,818	31,196	347,456		250,840		95,127		1,075,437
30 SEP 1990	361,694	332,508	29,186	334,271		239,820		98,367		1,034,152
30 SEP 1991	352,254	322,177	30,077	321,806		225,001		113,655		1,012,716
30 SEP 1992	327,515	296,318	31,197	304,369		207,633		143,257		982,774

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947, AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			B/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS			C/ DoD		
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD		SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5						343.0	536.8	879.8
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8						312.3	440.8	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.1	1235.6
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3						538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953 D/	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.8		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9						493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.5	1186.5
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*					526.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.2	584.9	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*					508.0	570.0	1078.0
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.8	547.2	1047.0
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.4	1042.3
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.5	544.1	1069.6
30 JUN 1963 E/	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.5	522.2	1049.7
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.2	493.7	1029.9
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		31.1	8.9		547.2	486.6	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	13.6		594.2	543.9	1138.1
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9		175.2	234.7		161.1	167.6		2.8	*		60.3	16.0		654.3	648.2	1302.5
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0		190.9	239.3		158.8	163.9		2.7	*		61.3	13.2		674.6	642.4	1317.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY						NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS				C/ DoD		
	SALA-RIED			WAGE BOARD			SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD		SALA-RIED		WAGE BOARD	
30 JUN 1969	F/	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	2.6	*	59.0	12.4	688.4	653.3	1341.7								
30 JUN 1970	G/	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0	2.4	*	53.4	12.0	646.6	547.2	1193.8								
30 JUN 1971		243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6	2.1	*	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2	1127.3								
30 JUN 1972		246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6	2.0	*	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4	1082.7								
30 JUN 1973		234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1030.9								
30 JUN 1974		249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7	2.0	*	61.2	14.4	646.8	423.3	1070.1								
30 JUN 1975		246.9	132.1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0	2.2	*	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.4	1041.9								
30 JUN 1976	H/	241.3	126.9	173.3	142.6	146.7	105.9			61.0	12.4	622.3	387.8	1010.1								
30 SEP 1976		234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105.6			66.2	11.5	613.8	383.6	997.4								
30 SEP 1977		231.3	119.3	170.4	139.7	143.5	100.3			65.1	12.1	610.3	371.4	981.7								
30 SEP 1978		232.4	120.8	169.5	140.4	149.3	90.8			65.3	11.8	616.5	363.8	980.3								
30 SEP 1979		232.1	114.6	168.0	135.5	144.7	89.5			64.0	11.9	608.8	351.5	960.3								
30 SEP 1980		233.8	114.7	169.2	133.3	144.8	88.3			64.6	11.2	612.4	347.5	959.9								
30 SEP 1981		238.5	115.9	177.0	138.3	148.5	86.5			67.9	11.6	631.9	352.3	984.2								
30 SEP 1982		242.9	113.7	178.4	135.8	151.0	86.0			70.5	11.3	642.8	346.8	989.6								
30 SEP 1983		254.1	115.2	191.6	142.1	152.9	88.1			71.9	10.6	670.5	356.0	1026.5								
30 SEP 1984		263.5	113.4	198.3	138.8	154.2	88.3			75.8	11.1	691.8	351.6	1043.4								
30 SEP 1985		278.3	116.3	210.6	137.2	162.3	91.0			77.8	11.1	729.0	355.6	1084.6								
30 SEP 1986		276.0	114.0	207.4	128.2	163.0	89.2			79.0	11.2	725.4	342.6	1068.0								
30 SEP 1987		285.8	108.0	218.4	129.5	166.1	88.4			82.3	11.5	752.6	337.4	1090.0								

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (IN THOUSANDS)
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
FISCAL YEARS 1949 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	ARMY						NAVY						AIR FORCE						OSD-JCS						B/ OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS						C/ DoD																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
	SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			WAGE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
	RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED

* - LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.

C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN

FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

F/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969, AND ALL SUBSEQUENT PERIODS.

G/ MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973 EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1967, OSD-JCS EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN OTHER DoD ORGANIZATIONS.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT			
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300		2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 A/		2,628,010 A/	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500		1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300		859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000		870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100		879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 B/		750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100		742,817 B/	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000		753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900		1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100		1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 C/		1,339,455 C/	52.0
30 JUN 1953 D/	2,532,200		1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700		1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421		1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001		1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079		1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038		1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027		1,078,178 E/	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827		1,047,120	44.2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 F/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 F/	2,469,235	1,029,756 E/	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 G/	3,040,129 H/	1,341,587 H/	44.1
30 JUN 1970 I/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 J/	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 3-8

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)
FISCAL YEARS 1944 THROUGH PRESENT**

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,759,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4
30 SEP 1984	2,854,081	1,043,747	36.6
30 SEP 1985	2,963,543	1,084,549	36.6
30 SEP 1986	2,966,733	1,067,974	36.0
30 SEP 1987	3,030,043	1,090,018	36.0
30 SEP 1988	3,053,774	1,049,619	34.4
30 SEP 1989	3,064,126	1,075,437	35.1
30 SEP 1990	3,067,167	1,034,152	33.7
30 SEP 1991	3,047,603	1,012,716	33.2
30 SEP 1992	3,019,759	982,774	32.5

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR I LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECTS CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

E/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

F/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE ACCELERATION ACT.

G/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

I/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

J/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION IV
Other Personnel

SECTION IV - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

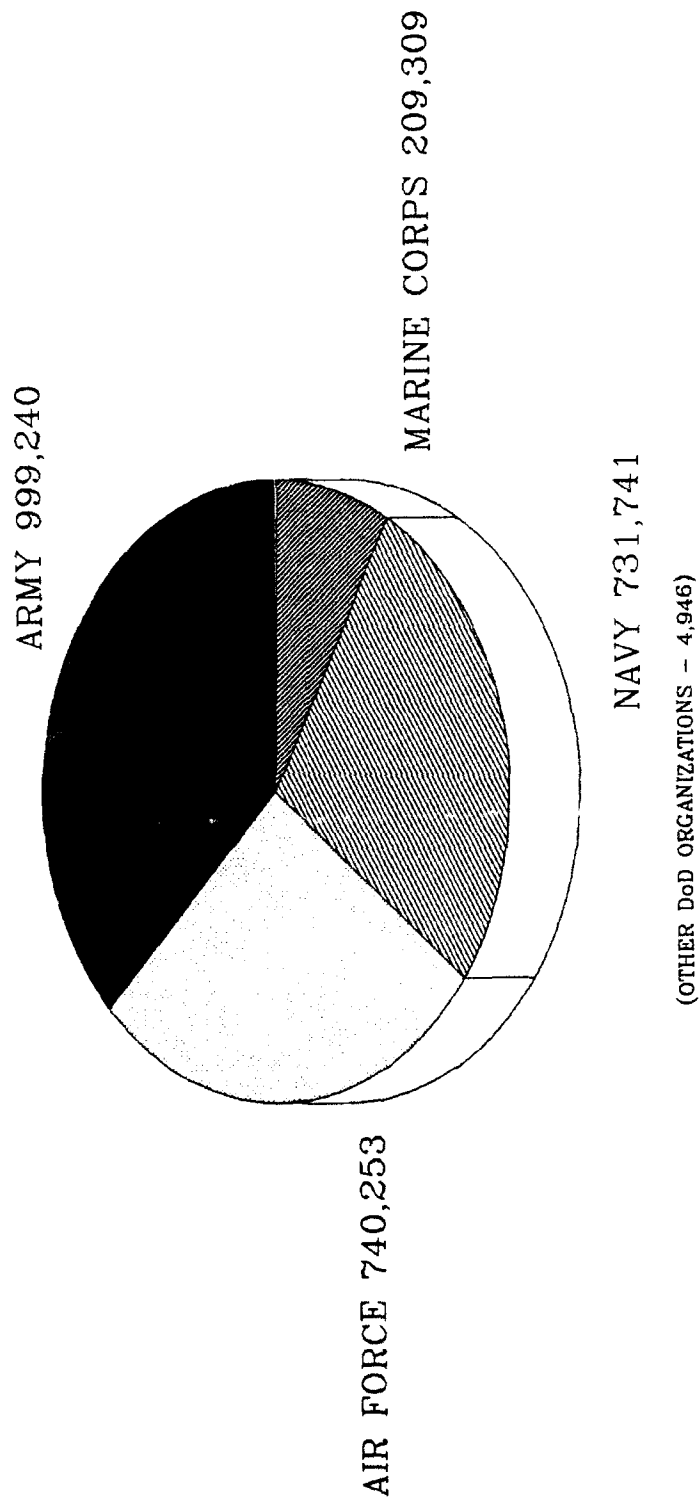
This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitants and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees decreased by 158,162 during fiscal year 1992. This reflects a decrease of 75,398 for the Air Force, a decrease of 68,419 for the Army, a decrease of 9,009 for the Navy, a decrease of 7,548 for the Marine Corps, and an increase of 2,212 for Other DoD Organizations. The majority of this decrease was located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at locations in foreign countries decreased by 62,643.

The actual number of military annuitants as of September 30, 1992, is 1,527,837. This represented an increase of 31,791 from the previous year.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY
SERVICE AND OTHER DoD
ORGANIZATIONS - FISCAL YEAR 1992



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4-1

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,267,636	799,737	667,283	185,567	615,049	0
ALASKA	27,109	10,246	1,786	37	14,829	211
HAWAII	48,467	14,501	19,029	7,414	7,121	402
AMERICAN SAMOA	10	10	0	0	0	0
GUAM	9,717	62	6,328	138	3,106	83
JOHNSTON ATOLL	11	11	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	59	59	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,973	671	3,020	118	67	97
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	16	16	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,356,999	825,313	697,447	193,274	640,172	793
EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	14	8	0	2	3	1
BELGIUM*	3,234	2,063	183	30	880	78
BULGARIA	9	4	0	4	1	0
CYPRUS	7	5	0	2	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	1	0	3	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
DENMARK*	66	1	25	5	35	0
FINLAND	14	14	0	0	0	0
FRANCE*	54	7	18	9	19	1
GERMANY*	185,751	148,886	463	159	35,005	1,238
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0	0
GREECE*	1,197	286	15	5	828	63
HUNGARY	12	9	0	3	0	0
ICELAND*	2,382	0	1,273	56	1,053	0
IRELAND	11	7	0	4	0	0
ITALY*	14,346	3,801	5,786	111	4,502	146
LUXEMBOURG*	14	8	0	2	0	4
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,235	884	38	9	2,286	18
NORWAY*	300	18	53	39	187	3
POLAND	6	6	0	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	1,900	17	428	0	1,382	73
ROMANIA	5	3	0	2	0	0
SPAIN*	4,687	8	3,720	136	709	114
SWEDEN	16	1	0	5	10	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SWITZERLAND	12	1	4	2	5	0
TURKEY*	3,791	486	18	2	3,142	143
UNITED KINGDOM*	29,953	252	3,710	282	24,883	826
VATICAN CITY	3	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	251,038	156,776	15,742	878	74,934	2,708
*NATO COUNTRIES						
RUSSIA -- EURASIA						
RUSSIA	33	12	6	11	4	0
TOTAL - RUSSIA -- EURASIA	33	12	6	11	4	0
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	561	46	215	12	282	6
BURMA	11	7	0	1	3	0
CHINA	22	10	4	6	2	0
HONG KONG	33	12	10	0	11	0
INDONESIA	31	6	9	6	8	2
JAPAN	49,638	2,996	12,010	14,513	19,233	886

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES'
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	11,335	8,932	374	63	1,725	241
MALAYSIA	35	9	0	5	14	7
NEW ZEALAND	71	5	46	4	9	7
PHILIPPINES	1,211	1	1,063	72	33	42
SINGAPORE	133	1	57	7	50	18
THAILAND	79	6	5	11	56	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	63,160	12,031	13,793	14,700	21,426	1,210
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	4	3	0	1	0	0
BAHRAIN	89	8	59	7	10	5
BANGLADESH	2	2	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	0	2	0	0
EGYPT	136	15	32	15	67	7
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0	0
INDIA	20	5	3	3	9	0
ISRAEL	155	15	1	4	78	57
JORDAN	17	8	0	4	5	0
KUWAIT	4	1	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
MOROCCO	38	3	3	25	7	0
NEPAL	4	4	0	0	0	0
OMAN	4	0	0	4	0	0
PAKISTAN	20	9	0	6	5	0
SAUDI ARABIA	305	12	16	9	182	86
SEYCHELLES	6	0	0	0	6	0
SRI LANKA	4	0	3	1	0	0
SYRIA	2	2	0	0	0	0
TUNISIA	19	9	7	3	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	11	0	0	3	8	0
YEMEN	6	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S ASIA	850	102	124	92	377	155
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA						
BOTSWANA	2	0	0	2	0	0
BURUNDI	3	0	0	3	0	0
CAMEROON	14	8	0	3	3	0
CHAD	18	18	0	0	0	0
CONGO	3	0	0	3	0	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES -
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0	0
GUINEA	4	0	0	4	0	0
IVORY COAST	22	4	0	12	6	0
KENYA	20	0	4	12	4	0
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0	0
MAURITANIA	1	0	0	1	0	0
MAURITIUS	3	0	0	3	0	0
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0	0
NIGERIA	6	0	0	2	4	0
SOUTH AFRICA	13	4	0	7	2	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1	0
SUDAN	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOGO	2	0	0	2	0	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0	0
ZIMBABWE	9	6	0	3	0	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	149	57	4	68	20	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	53	0	53	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	29	2	6	4	15	2
BAHAMAS, THE	43	0	39	4	0	0
BARBADOS	6	3	2	1	0	0
BELIZE	4	4	0	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,254	0	1,235	9	0	10
BOLIVIA	26	10	5	3	4	4
BRAZIL	51	23	10	9	8	1
CANADA	626	4	425	11	170	16
CHILE	36	9	6	12	5	4
COLOMBIA	17	7	3	0	4	3
COSTA RICA	7	4	0	2	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,328	0	2,218	104	6	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	16	1	0	4	5	6
ECUADOR	23	14	0	2	4	3
EL SALVADOR	15	7	0	4	3	1
GUATEMALA	23	15	0	0	0	8
GUYANA	3	0	0	3	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES'
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
HAITI	9	9	0	0	0	0
HONDURAS	40	10	0	4	23	3
JAMAICA	8	0	4	4	0	0
MEXICO	36	13	0	7	12	4
NICARAGUA	15	5	0	5	5	0
PANAMA	8,465	4,770	605	71	3,018	1
PARAGUAY	17	9	0	2	3	3
PERU	26	4	9	3	3	7
SURINAME	5	4	0	1	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	3	0	0	3	0	0
URUGUAY	7	4	0	3	0	0
VENEZUELA	60	17	3	9	28	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	13,251	4,948	4,623	284	3,316	80
UNDISTRIBUTED	9	1	2	2	4	0
TOTAL - UNDISTRIBUTED	9	1	2	2	4	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	328,490	173,927	34,294	16,035	100,081	4,153

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,685,489	999,240	731,741	209,309	740,253	4,946
NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,267,636	799,737	667,283	185,567	615,049
ALASKA	26,583	10,032	1,685	37	14,829
HAWAII	47,671	14,346	18,790	7,414	7,121
AMERICAN SAMOA	10	10	0	0	0
GUAM	9,242	52	5,986	138	3,066
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,696	656	2,855	118	67
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,354,857	824,851	696,600	193,274	640,132
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	13	8	0	2	3
BELGIUM*	2,950	1,886	183	30	851
BULGARIA	9	4	0	4	1
CYPRUS	7	5	0	2	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	1	0	3	4
DENMARK*	66	1	25	5	35
FINLAND	14	14	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FRANCE*	48	2	18	9	19
GERMANY*	174,401	140,012	451	159	33,779
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	1,077	280	15	5	777
HUNGARY	12	9	0	3	0
ICELAND*	2,348	0	1,239	56	1,053
IRELAND	11	7	0	4	0
ITALY*	13,348	3,624	5,241	111	4,372
LUXEMBOURG*	2	0	0	2	0
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,133	804	37	9	2,283
NORWAY*	297	18	53	39	187
POLAND	6	6	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	1,764	17	424	0	1,323
ROMANIA	5	3	0	2	0
SPAIN*	4,128	8	3,400	136	584
SWEDEN	16	1	0	5	10
SWITZERLAND	8	1	0	2	5
TURKEY*	3,546	470	18	2	3,056
UNITED KINGDOM*	28,165	234	3,432	282	24,217

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
VATICAN CITY	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	235,396	147,415	14,544	878	72,559
*NATO COUNTRIES					
RUSSIA -- EURASIA					
RUSSIA	33	12	6	11	4
TOTAL -- RUSSIA -- EURASIA	33	12	6	11	4
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	543	46	203	12	282
BURMA	11	7	0	1	3
CHINA	22	10	4	6	2
HONG KONG	33	12	10	0	11
INDONESIA	29	6	9	6	8
JAPAN	45,780	2,127	10,545	14,513	18,595
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	9,682	7,673	342	63	1,604
MALAYSIA	28	9	0	5	14
NEW ZEALAND	51	5	33	4	9
PHILIPPINES	1,168	1	1,062	72	33

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SINGAPORE	104	1	46	7	50
THAILAND	77	5	5	11	56
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	57,528	9,902	12,259	14,700	20,667
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	4	3	0	1	0
BAHRAIN	74	2	55	7	10
BANGLADESH	2	2	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	0	2	0
EGYPT	76	5	24	15	32
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0
INDIA	20	5	3	3	9
ISRAEL	43	15	0	4	24
JORDAN	17	8	0	4	5
KUWAIT	4	1	0	3	0
MOROCCO	35	0	3	25	7
NEPAL	4	4	0	0	0
OMAN	4	0	0	4	0
PAKISTAN	19	9	0	6	4
SAUDI ARABIA	168	5	16	9	138

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SEYCHELLES	6	0	0	0	6
SRI LANKA	4	0	3	1	0
SYRIA	2	2	0	0	0
TUNISIA	18	8	7	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	7	0	0	3	4
YEMEN	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	517	75	111	92	239
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	2	0	0	2	0
BURUNDI	3	0	0	3	0
CAMEROON	14	8	0	3	3
CHAD	18	18	0	0	0
CONGO	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0
GUINEA	4	0	0	4	0
IVORY COAST	22	4	0	12	6
KENYA	17	0	4	12	1
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
MAURITANIA	1	0	0	1	0
MAURITIUS	3	0	0	3	0
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0
NIGERIA	6	0	0	2	4
SOUTH AFRICA	13	4	0	7	2
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
SUDAN	4	4	0	0	0
TOGO	2	0	0	2	0
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
ZIMBABWE	9	6	0	3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	146	57	4	68	17
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	53	0	53	0	0
ARGENTINA	26	1	6	4	15
BAHAMAS, THE	30	0	26	4	0
BARBADOS	6	3	2	1	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4--1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BERMUDA	977	0	968	9	0
BOLIVIA	18	6	5	3	4
BRAZIL	49	22	10	9	8
CANADA	568	4	385	11	168
CHILE	32	9	6	12	5
COLOMBIA	9	2	3	0	4
COSTA RICA	4	2	0	2	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,022	0	1,912	104	6
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10	1	0	4	5
ECUADOR	11	5	0	2	4
EL SALVADOR	13	6	0	4	3
GUATEMALA	4	4	0	0	0
GUYANA	3	0	0	3	0
HAITI	9	9	0	0	0
HONDURAS	33	6	0	4	23
JAMAICA	8	0	4	4	0
MEXICO	32	13	0	7	12
NICARAGUA	15	5	0	5	5
PANAMA	5,766	2,357	499	71	2,839
PARAGUAY	6	1	0	2	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
PERU	19	4	9	3	3
SURINAME	5	4	0	1	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	3	0	0	3	0
URUGUAY	7	4	0	3	0
VENEZUELA	47	7	3	9	28
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	9,787	2,477	3,891	284	3,135
UNDISTRIBUTED	9	1	2	2	4
TOTAL-UNDISTRIBUTED	9	1	2	2	4
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	303,416	159,939	30,817	16,035	96,625
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,658,273	984,190	727,417	209,309	736,757

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	26,426	9,977	1,628	35	14,786
HAWAII	46,291	13,983	18,240	7,091	6,977
AMERICAN SAMOA	9	9	0	0	0
GUAM	9,105	50	5,894	128	3,033
MARSHALL ISLANDS	3	3	0	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,607	656	2,795	107	49
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	15	15	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	85,457	24,693	28,558	7,361	24,845
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	13	8	0	2	3
BELGIUM*	2,933	1,877	179	30	847
BULGARIA	9	4	0	4	1
CYPRUS	7	5	0	2	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8	1	0	3	4
DENMARK*	66	1	25	5	35
FINLAND	7	7	0	0	0
FRANCE*	46	2	18	7	19
GERMANY*	171,543	137,496	438	146	33,463
GIBRALTAR	8	0	8	0	0
GREECE*	1,057	270	12	5	770

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
HUNGARY	12	9	0	3	0
ICELAND*	2,306	0	1,198	56	1,052
IRELAND	11	7	0	4	0
ITALY*	13,215	3,583	5,193	95	4,344
LUXEMBOURG*	2	0	0	2	0
MALTA	3	0	0	3	0
NETHERLANDS*	3,110	797	37	9	2,267
NORWAY*	284	18	51	29	186
POLAND	6	6	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	1,756	16	419	0	1,321
ROMANIA	5	3	0	2	0
SPAIN*	4,054	8	3,358	110	578
SWEDEN	16	1	0	5	10
SWITZERLAND	8	1	0	2	5
TURKEY*	3,526	463	18	2	3,043
UNITED KINGDOM*	27,729	233	3,323	275	23,898
VATICAN CITY	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-EUROPE	231,743	144,816	14,277	804	71,846
*NATO COUNTRIES					
RUSSIA -- EURASIA					
RUSSIA	33	12	6	11	4
TOTAL - RUSSIA -- EURASIA	33	12	6	11	4

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	537	46	200	9	282
BURMA	11	7	0	1	3
CHINA	22	10	4	6	2
HONG KONG	33	12	10	0	11
INDONESIA	29	6	9	6	8
JAPAN	40,106	2,127	10,385	9,363	18,231
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	5,292	3,862	328	57	1,045
MALAYSIA	28	9	0	5	14
NEW ZEALAND	49	5	31	4	9
PHILIPPINES	1,074	1	1,017	25	31
SINGAPORE	99	1	45	3	50
THAILAND	76	5	5	11	55
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	47,356	6,091	12,034	9,490	19,741
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	4	3	0	1	0
BAHRAIN	57	2	42	3	10
BANGLADESH	2	2	0	0	0
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	2	0	0	2	0
EGYPT	76	5	24	15	32
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0
INDIA	20	5	3	3	9

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
ISRAEL	43	15	0	4	24
JORDAN	17	8	0	4	5
KUWAIT	4	1	0	3	0
MOROCCO	31	0	3	21	7
NEPAL	4	4	0	0	0
OMAN	4	0	0	4	0
PAKISTAN	19	9	0	6	4
SAUDI ARABIA	164	5	14	9	136
SEYCHELLES	6	0	0	0	6
SRI LANKA	4	0	3	1	0
SYRIA	2	2	0	0	0
TUNISIA	18	8	7	3	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	7	0	0	3	4
YEMEN	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	492	75	96	84	237
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
BOTSWANA	2	0	0	2	0
BURUNDI	3	0	0	3	0
CAMEROON	14	8	0	3	3
CHAD	18	18	0	0	0
CONGO	3	0	0	3	0
GHANA	3	0	0	3	0
GUINEA	4	0	0	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
IVORY COAST	22	4	0	12	6
KENYA	17	0	4	12	1
MADAGASCAR	3	0	0	3	0
MALAWI	5	5	0	0	0
MAURITANIA	1	0	0	1	0
MAURITIUS	3	0	0	3	0
MOZAMBIQUE	3	3	0	0	0
NAMIBIA	5	5	0	0	0
NIGER	2	0	0	2	0
NIGERIA	6	0	0	2	4
SOUTH AFRICA	13	4	0	7	2
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	1	0	0	0	1
SUDAN	4	4	0	0	0
TOGO	2	0	0	2	0
ZIMBABWE	9	6	0	3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	143	57	4	65	17
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	53	0	53	0	0
ARGENTINA	24	1	6	3	14
BAHAMAS, THE	28	0	24	4	0
BARBADOS	6	3	2	1	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
BERMUDA	967	0	958	9	0
BOLIVIA	15	6	5	0	4
BRAZIL	49	22	10	9	8
CANADA	532	4	374	7	147
CHILE	27	9	6	10	2
COLOMBIA	9	2	3	0	4
COSTA RICA	4	2	0	2	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	1,985	0	1,900	85	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	10	1	0	4	5
ECUADOR	11	5	0	2	4
EL SALVADOR	13	6	0	4	3
GUATEMALA	4	4	0	0	0
GUYANA	3	0	0	3	0
HAITI	9	9	0	0	0
HONDURAS	33	6	0	4	23
JAMAICA	4	0	4	0	0
MEXICO	28	13	0	4	11
NICARAGUA	15	5	0	5	5
PANAMA	5,595	2,253	496	66	2,780
PARAGUAY	6	1	0	2	3
PERU	19	4	9	3	3
SURINAME	5	4	0	1	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	3	0	0	3	0
URUGUAY	7	4	0	3	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
VENEZUELA	44	7	3	9	25
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	9,510	2,373	3,853	243	3,041
UNDISTRIBUTED	9	1	2	2	4
TOTAL - UNDISTRIBUTED	9	1	2	2	4
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	289,286	153,425	30,272	10,699	94,890
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	374,743	178,118	58,830	18,060	119,735

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	157	55	57	2	43
HAWAII	1,380	363	550	323	144
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
GUAM	137	2	92	10	33
PUERTO RICO	89	0	60	11	18
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,764	421	759	346	238
EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	17	9	4	0	4
FINLAND	7	7	0	0	0
FRANCE*	2	0	0	2	0
GERMANY*	2,858	2,516	13	13	316
GREECE*	20	10	3	0	7
ICELAND*	42	0	41	0	1
ITALY*	133	41	48	16	28
NETHERLANDS*	23	7	0	0	16
NORWAY*	13	0	2	10	1
PORTUGAL*	8	1	5	0	2
SPAIN*	74	0	42	26	6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY**

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TURKEY*	20	7	0	0	13
UNITED KINGDOM*	436	1	109	7	319
TOTAL-EUROPE	3,653	2,599	267	74	713
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	6	0	3	3	0
JAPAN	5,674	0	160	5,150	364
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	4,390	3,811	14	6	559
NEW ZEALAND	2	0	2	0	0
PHILIPPINES	94	0	45	47	2
SINGAPORE	5	0	1	4	0
THAILAND	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	10,172	3,811	225	5,210	926
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	17	0	13	4	0
MOROCCO	4	0	0	4	0
SAUDI ARABIA	4	0	2	0	2
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	25	0	15	8	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
ZAMBIA	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	3	0	0	3	0
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	2	0	0	1	1
BAHAMAS, THE	2	0	2	0	0
BERMUDA	10	0	10	0	0
BOLIVIA	3	0	0	3	0
CANADA	36	0	11	4	21
CHILE	5	0	0	2	3
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	37	0	12	19	6
JAMAICA	4	0	0	4	0
MEXICO	4	0	0	3	1
PANAMA	171	104	3	5	59
VENEZUELA	3	0	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	277	104	38	41	94
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14,130	6,514	545	5,336	1,735

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NON COMMAND SPONSORED DEPENDENT STRENGTHS
OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	15,894	6,935	1,304	5,682	1,973

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
U. S. TERRITORIES AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	526	214	101	0	211
HAWAII	796	155	239	0	402
GUAM	475	10	342	40	83
JOHNSTON ATOLL	11	11	0	0	0
MARSHALL ISLANDS	56	56	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	277	15	165	0	97
U. S. VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-U. S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,142	462	847	40	793
EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	0	0	0	1
BELGIUM*	284	177	0	29	78
FRANCE*	6	5	0	0	1
GERMANY*	11,350	8,874	12	1,226	1,238
GREECE*	120	6	0	51	63
ICELAND*	34	0	34	0	0
ITALY*	998	177	545	130	146
LUXEMBOURG*	12	8	0	0	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
NETHERLANDS*	102	80	1	3	18
NORWAY*	3	0	0	0	3
PORTUGAL*	136	0	4	59	73
SPAIN*	559	0	320	125	114
SWITZERLAND	4	0	4	0	0
TURKEY*	245	16	0	86	143
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,788	18	278	666	826
TOTAL-EUROPE	15,642	9,361	1,198	2,375	2,708
*NATO COUNTRIES					
EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	18	0	12	0	6
INDONESIA	2	0	0	0	2
JAPAN	3,858	869	1,465	638	886
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	1,653	1,259	32	121	241
MALAYSIA	7	0	0	0	7
NEW ZEALAND	20	0	13	0	7
PHILIPPINES	43	0	1	0	42

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
SINGAPORE	29	0	11	0	18
THAILAND	2	1	0	0	1
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,632	2,129	1,534	759	1,210
N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	15	6	4	0	5
EGYPT	60	10	8	35	7
ISRAEL	112	0	1	54	57
MOROCCO	3	3	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	0	1	0
SAUDI ARABIA	137	7	0	44	86
TUNISIA	1	1	0	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	4	0	0	4	0
TOTAL-N. AFRICA, NEAR EAST & S. ASIA	333	27	13	138	155
SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA					
KENYA	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL - SUB-SAHARAN AFRICA	3	0	0	3	0

Prepared by Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ARGENTINA	3	1	0	0	2
BAHAMAS, THE	13	0	13	0	0
BELIZE	2	2	0	0	0
BERMUDA	277	0	267	0	10
BOLIVIA	8	4	0	0	4
BRAZIL	2	1	0	0	1
CANADA	58	0	40	2	16
CHILE	4	0	0	0	4
COLOMBIA	8	5	0	0	3
COSTA RICA	3	2	0	0	1
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	306	0	306	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	0	0	0	6
ECUADOR	12	9	0	0	3
EL SALVADOR	2	1	0	0	1
GUATEMALA	19	11	0	0	8
HONDURAS	7	4	0	0	3
MEXICO	4	0	0	0	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER DOD ORGANIZATIONS
PANAMA	2,699	2,413	106	179	1
PARAGUAY	11	8	0	0	3
PERU	7	0	0	0	7
VENEZUELA	13	10	0	0	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	3,464	2,471	732	181	80
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	25,074	13,988	3,477	3,456	4,153
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	27,216	14,450	4,324	3,496	4,946

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,835	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 4-2

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P 22.8)
FISCAL YEARS 1950 THROUGH PRESENT
ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER**

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	85,521
30 SEP 1984	1,449,092	1,139,415	8,367	130,367	76,395	94,548
30 SEP 1985	1,479,040	1,167,271	9,408	129,444	67,644	106,173
30 SEP 1986	1,569,806	1,251,858	10,653	127,970	63,429	115,896
30 SEP 1987	1,535,068	1,207,305	11,515	126,313	60,786	129,149
30 SEP 1988	1,566,899	1,230,599	12,297	124,839	59,365	139,799
30 SEP 1989	1,601,703	1,255,907	11,948	124,014	59,060	150,774
30 SEP 1990	1,633,561	1,279,599	11,393	122,744	58,393	161,432
30 SEP 1991	1,667,983	1,304,648	10,088	121,836	59,474	171,937
30 SEP 1992	1,710,596	1,334,910	9,487	120,348	63,092	182,759

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION V
Reserve Personnel

SECTION V - RESERVE STRENGTH

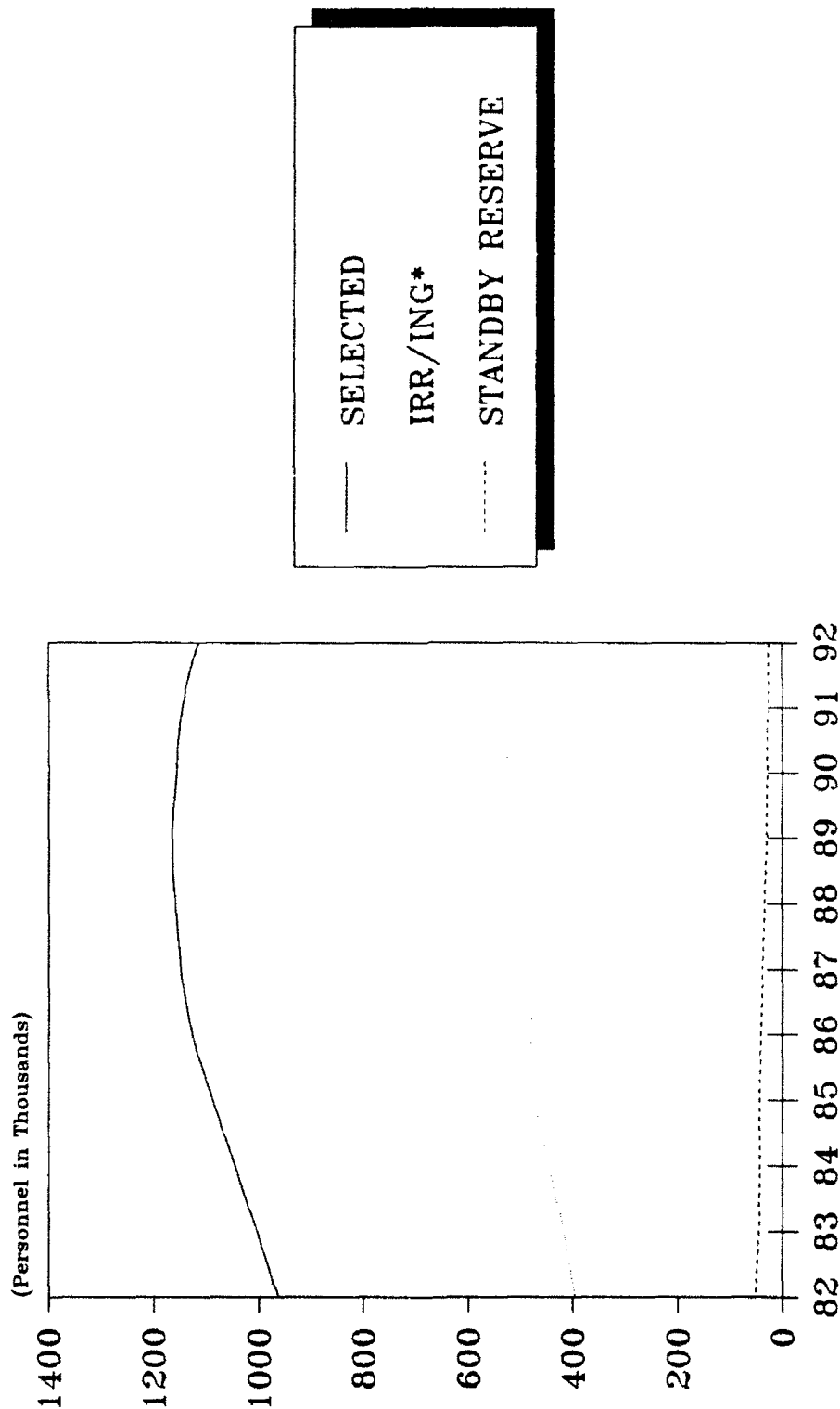
General

This section provides a variety of information on Department of Defense (DoD) Reserve manpower strength. Figure 5-1 presents an overview of Reserve personnel strength which includes the Ready Reserve and the Standby Reserve (see the Glossary of Terms).

Tables 5-6 through 5-11 focus on the Selected Reserve portion of the Ready Reserve and provide data on strength and attribute trends broken out by Reserve Component, grade, sex, race and educational level. Beginning with Table 5-12, the remaining tables focus on the Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard (IRR/ING) portion of the Ready Reserve.

ARNG	Army National Guard
USAR	United States Army Reserve
USNA	United States Navy Reserve
USMCR	United States Marine Corps Reserve
ANG	Air National Guard
USAFR	United States Air Force Reserve
USCGR	United States Coast Guard Reserve

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY (EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVES)



FISCAL YEAR

*Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5-1

TABLE 5-1

**RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE CATEGORY a/
(EXCLUDES COAST GUARD RESERVE)**

DATE	READY RESERVE		STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL RESERVE c/
	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING b/		
SEP 30, 1983	1,003,862	416,113	43,837	1,463,812
SEP 30, 1984	1,045,828	444,724	43,555	1,534,107
SEP 30, 1985	1,088,062	477,961	44,059	1,610,082
SEP 30, 1986	1,130,100	482,380	40,778	1,653,258
SEP 30, 1987	1,150,855	469,041	37,503	1,657,399
SEP 30, 1988	1,158,357	484,101	34,462	1,676,920
SEP 30, 1989	1,170,560	460,939	29,311	1,660,810
SEP 30, 1990	1,153,213	488,262	29,372	1,670,847
SEP 30, 1991	1,154,570	603,574	28,184	1,786,328
SEP 30, 1992	1,114,905	742,896	24,858	1,882,659

a/ Includes Navy Training and Administration of Reserves (TARS) and Category D Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMAs).

b/ Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard.

c/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

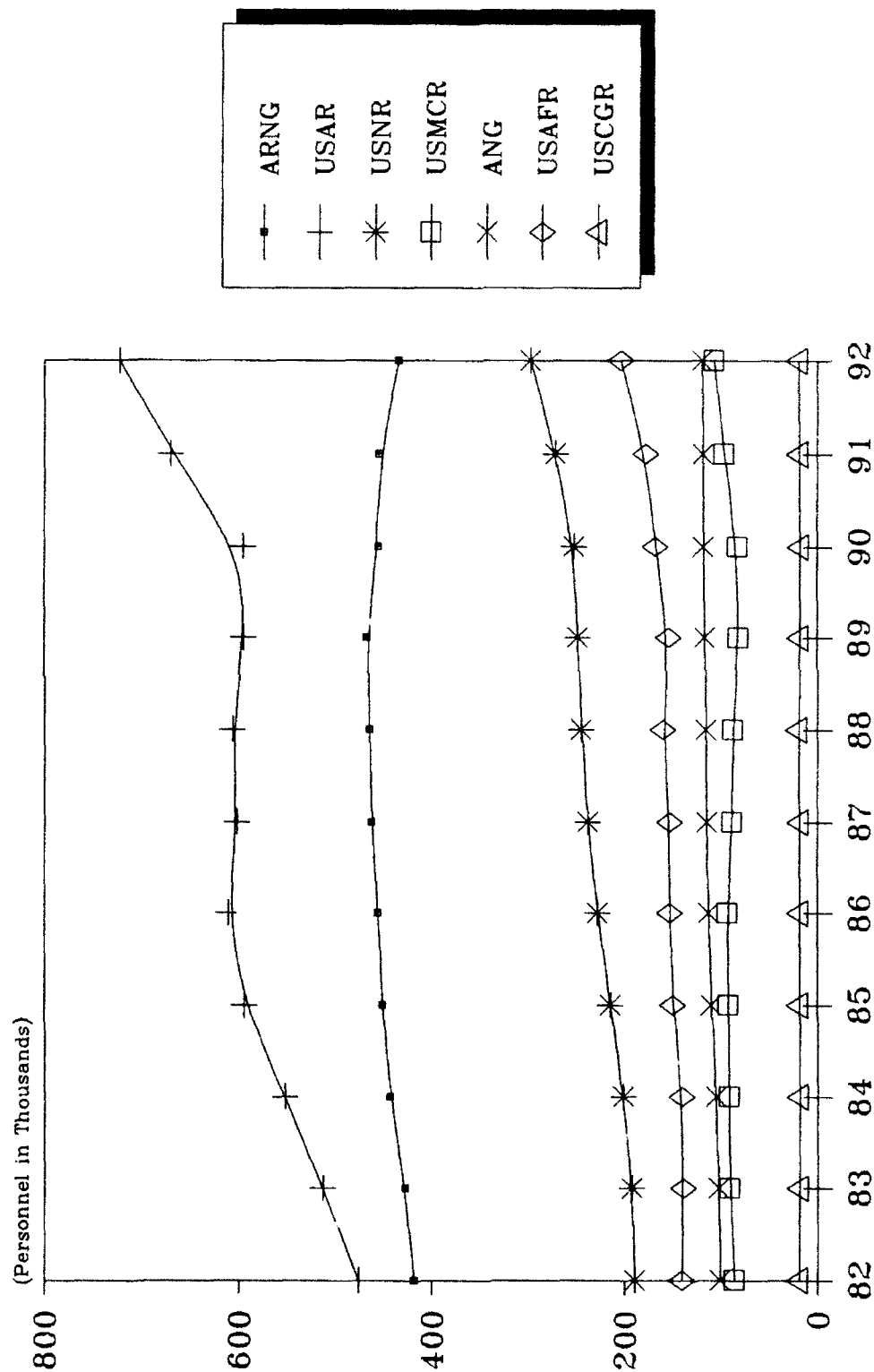


FIGURE 5-2
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-2
RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT a/

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1982	418,570	476,007	189,208	86,067	100,777	140,346	1,410,975	19,288
SEP 30, 1983	427,239	512,810	191,894	90,655	102,189	139,025	1,463,812	18,426
SEP 30, 1984	443,739	551,957	201,215	91,669	105,037	140,490	1,534,107	18,708
SEP 30, 1985	450,696	594,171	214,265	91,941	109,490	149,519	1,610,082	18,691
SEP 30, 1986	455,716	610,845	227,747	93,140	112,759	153,051	1,653,258	18,309
SEP 30, 1987	462,143	601,488	237,748	88,243	114,595	153,182	1,657,399	18,435
SEP 30, 1988	464,154	606,112	244,225	87,406	115,221	159,802	1,676,920	19,440
SEP 30, 1989	467,086	594,464	248,040	81,529	116,061	153,630	1,660,810	17,773
SEP 30, 1990	455,260	595,107	252,019	82,779	117,786	167,896	1,670,847	17,827
SEP 30, 1991	454,194	669,944	270,961	95,989	117,786	177,454	1,786,323	18,662
SEP 30, 1992	433,764	722,489	296,765	106,924	119,083	203,634	1,882,659	19,246

a/ Sum of Ready Reserve (Selected Reserve and IRR/ING) and Standby Reserve.

FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-3
SELECTED RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1982	407,601	256,659	93,719	40,005	100,657	64,443	963,084	11,846
SEP 30, 1983	417,178	266,188	109,094	42,005	102,170	67,227	1,003,862	12,193
SEP 30, 1984	434,259	275,062	120,558	40,619	105,012	70,318	1,045,828	12,357
SEP 30, 1985	439,952	292,080	129,832	41,586	109,398	75,214	1,088,062	12,590
SEP 30, 1986	446,194	309,709	141,504	41,582	112,592	78,519	1,130,100	12,988
SEP 30, 1987	451,858	313,638	148,096	42,253	114,595	80,415	1,150,855	13,287
SEP 30, 1988	455,182	312,825	149,457	43,556	115,221	82,116	1,158,357	12,458
SEP 30, 1989	456,960	319,244	151,505	43,576	116,061	83,214	1,170,560	12,012
SEP 30, 1990	444,224	310,071	152,789	44,530	117,786	83,813	1,153,213	12,123
SEP 30, 1991	446,121	309,681	151,510	44,933	117,786	84,539	1,154,570	11,857
SEP 30, 1992	426,528	302,850	142,314	42,256	119,083	81,874	1,114,905	11,232

FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-4
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
STRENGTH TRENDS BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1982	10,969	218,991	77,738	44,589	120	43,389	395,796	6,557
SEP 30, 1983	10,061	246,361	70,270	46,537	19	42,865	416,113	5,140
SEP 30, 1984	9,480	276,651	69,173	48,429	25	40,966	444,724	5,484
SEP 30, 1985	10,744	301,825	71,462	47,855	92	45,983	477,961	5,288
SEP 30, 1986	9,522	300,818	73,824	49,340	167	48,709	482,380	4,708
SEP 30, 1987	10,285	287,459	78,429	44,580	--	48,288	469,041	4,775
SEP 30, 1988	8,972	292,857	83,969	42,389	--	55,914	484,101	6,483
SEP 30, 1989	10,126	274,588	86,556	36,552	--	53,117	460,939	5,199
SEP 30, 1990	11,036	284,248	87,439	36,825	--	68,714	488,262	5,109
SEP 30, 1991	8,073	359,074	107,345	50,401	--	78,681	603,574	6,299
SEP 30, 1992	7,236	418,592	144,681	64,200	--	108,187	742,896	7,344

FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-5
STANDBY RESERVE STRENGTH TRENDS
BY RESERVE COMPONENT

DATE	ARNG	USAR	USNR	USMCR	ANG	USAFR	DoD TOTAL	USCGR
SEP 30, 1982	--	357	17,751	1,473	--	32,514	52,095	885
SEP 30, 1983	--	261	12,530	2,113	--	28,933	43,837	1,093
SEP 30, 1984	--	244	11,484	2,621	--	29,206	43,555	867
SEP 30, 1985	--	266	12,971	2,500	--	28,322	44,059	813
SEP 30, 1986	--	318	12,419	2,218	--	25,823	40,778	613
SEP 30, 1987	--	391	11,223	1,410	--	24,479	37,503	373
SEP 30, 1988	--	430	10,799	1,461	--	21,772	34,462	499
SEP 30, 1989	--	632	9,979	1,401	--	17,299	29,311	562
SEP 30, 1990	--	788	11,791	1,424	--	15,369	29,372	595
SEP 30, 1991	--	1,189	12,106	655	--	14,234	28,184	506
SEP 30, 1992	--	1,047	9,770	468	--	13,573	24,858	670

FISCAL YEARS 1982 THROUGH PRESENT

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-6

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (78.53% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.41% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) (1.19% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) (0.47% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN (3.41% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	341,617	80.09%	66,582	15.61%	3,829	0.90%	3,277	0.77%	11,223	2.63%
USAR	209,923	69.32%	74,347	24.55%	4,527	1.49%	1,028	0.34%	13,025	4.30%
USNR	119,346	83.86%	15,779	11.09%	1,993	1.40%	339	0.24%	4,857	3.41%
USMR	32,040	75.82%	5,954	14.09%	872	2.06%	152	0.36%	3,238	7.66%
ANG	105,250	88.38%	9,549	8.02%	1,915	1.61%	343	0.29%	2,026	1.70%
USAFR	66,339	81.03%	11,999	14.66%	51	0.06%	25	0.03%	3,460	4.23%
USGR	9,831	87.53%	583	5.19%	191	1.70%	74	0.66%	553	4.92%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-7

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(86.66% OF TOTAL)		(13.33% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	394,670	92.53%	31,853	7.47%
USAR	240,304	79.35%	62,457	20.62%
USNR	120,792	84.88%	21,501	15.11%
USMCR	40,750	96.44%	1,505	3.56%
ANG	103,135	86.61%	15,948	13.39%
USAFR	66,352	81.04%	15,521	18.96%
USOCR	9,890	88.05%	1,342	11.95%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by. Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-8

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY GRADE

OFFICERS (13.60% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	13,196	8.62
O2	21,778	14.22
O3	44,083	28.79
O4	39,451	25.76
O5	25,595	16.72
O6	8,473	5.53
O7	387	0.25
O8	156	0.10
O9	1	0.00

WARRANT OFFICERS (1.30% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W1	985	6.74
W2	4,556	31.18
W3	5,065	34.67
W4	4,004	27.41

ENLISTED (85.11% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E1	51,402	5.36
E2	43,202	4.51
E3	98,979	10.33
E4	263,876	27.53
E5	236,071	24.63
E6	152,252	15.89
E7	79,253	8.27
E8	26,004	2.71
E9	7,348	0.77

NOTES:
Unknowns are not included.
Totals may not add due to rounding.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-9

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	OFFICERS		WARRANT OFFICERS		ENLISTED	
	(13.60% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(1.30% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT	(85.11% OF TOTAL) NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	38,642	9.06%	8,980	2.11%	378,904	88.83%
USAR	53,217	17.57%	4,498	1.49%	245,135	80.94%
USNR	26,592	18.69%	364	0.26%	115,340	81.06%
USMCR	2,989	7.07%	519	1.23%	38,748	91.70%
ANG	14,325	12.03%		0.00%	104,758	87.97%
USAFR	16,067	19.62%	1	0.00%	65,806	80.37%
USGR	1,288	11.47%	248	2.21%	9,696	86.32%

NOTE. Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-10

TOTAL OFFICER DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
ARNG	20 0.04%	17,337 36.40%	3,018 6.34%	27,249 57.22%	47,624
USAR	74 0.15%	5,361 10.61%	3,175 6.28%	41,929 82.96%	50,539
USNR	0.00%	3 0.01%	19 0.08%	24,476 99.91%	24,498
USMCR	1 0.03%	181 5.30%	73 2.14%	3,158 92.53%	3,413
ANG	1 0.01%	893 6.27%	571 4.01%	12,768 89.71%	14,233
USAFR	1 0.01%	108 0.67%	649 4.05%	15,286 95.28%	16,044
USUGR	-- 0.00%	183 11.91%	213 13.87%	1,140 74.22%	1,536
TOTAL	97 0.06%	24,066 15.24%	7,718 4.89%	126,006 79.81%	157,887

NOTES:

Totals may not add due to rounding.
Unknowns are not included.

*Includes members still
attending high school.

**Includes high school GED.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-11

TOTAL ENLISTED DISTRIBUTION OF THE SELECTED RESERVE

BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL AND RESERVE COMPONENT

	NON-HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE*	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE**	SOME COLLEGE	COLLEGE GRADUATE OR MORE	TOTAL
A R N G	36,109 9.53%	316,269 83.47%	8,734 2.31%	17,792 4.70%	378,904
U S A R	25,150 10.44%	184,352 76.51%	12,803 5.31%	18,656 7.74%	240,961
U S N R	1,916 1.70%	90,671 80.22%	10,637 9.41%	9,806 8.68%	113,030
U S M C R	206 0.54%	35,717 93.65%	923 2.42%	1,292 3.39%	38,138
A N G	452 0.43%	89,514 85.45%	6,887 6.57%	7,904 7.55%	104,757
U S A F R	92 0.14%	53,001 80.55%	5,831 8.86%	6,872 10.44%	65,796
U S U G R	258 2.66%	5,732 59.12%	1,973 20.35%	1,733 17.87%	9,696
T O T A L	64,183 6.75%	775,256 81.50%	47,788 5.02%	64,055 6.73%	951,282

NOTES:

Totals may not add due to rounding.

Unknowns are not included.

*Includes members still
attending high school.

**Includes high school GEO.

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

TABLE 5-12

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY RACE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	WHITE (Caucasoid) (76.67% OF TOTAL)		BLACK (Negroid/African) (16.65% OF TOTAL)		YELLOW (Asian/Mongoloid) (0.91% OF TOTAL)		RED (American Indian) (0.55% OF TOTAL)		UNKNOWN (5.22% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	6,171	85.28%	692	9.56%	84	1.16%	45	0.62%	244	3.37%
USAR	306,564	73.24%	85,824	20.50%	4,185	1.00%	2,838	0.68%	19,181	4.58%
USNR	119,272	82.44%	16,076	11.11%	1,791	1.24%	567	0.39%	6,975	4.82%
USMCR	49,007	76.33%	9,861	15.36%	667	1.04%	554	0.86%	4,111	6.40%
USAFR	87,626	80.99%	12,144	11.23%	30	0.03%	12	0.01%	8,375	7.74%
USCGR	6,554	89.24%	313	4.26%	78	1.06%	92	1.25%	307	4.18%

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-13

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY SEX AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	M A L E		F E M A L E	
	(85.14% OF TOTAL)		(14.82% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
A R N G	6,485	89.62%	751	10.38%
U S A R	354,109	84.60%	64,421	15.39%
U S N R	125,365	86.65%	19,088	13.19%
U S M C R	60,423	94.12%	3,777	5.88%
U S A F R	85,973	79.47%	22,214	20.53%
U S C G R	6,425	87.49%	919	12.51%

NOTE:
Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-14
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY GRADE

OFFICERS (13.96% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
O1	15,662	14.96
O2	20,570	19.65
O3	38,535	36.80
O4	15,752	15.04
O5	9,613	9.18
O6	4,551	4.35
O7	13	0.01
O8	7	0.01
O9		

WARRANT OFFICERS (0.61% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
W1	203	4.41
W2	2,038	44.26
W3	1,211	26.30
W4	1,153	25.04

ENLISTED (85.42% OF TOTAL)		
GRADE	NUMBER	PERCENT
E1	9,883	1.54
E2	70,608	11.02
E3	103,466	16.15
E4	314,603	49.11
E5	104,271	16.28
E6	24,283	3.79
E7	8,624	1.35
E8	3,390	0.53
E9	1,447	0.23

NOTES:
Unknowns are not included.
Totals may not add due to rounding.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE 5-15

**TOTAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE
INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE/INACTIVE NATIONAL GUARD
BY TYPE AND RESERVE COMPONENT**

	OFFICERS (13.96% OF TOTAL)		WARRANT OFFICERS (0.61% OF TOTAL)		ENLISTED (85.42% OF TOTAL)	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ARNG	501	6.92%	100	1.38%	6,635	91.69%
USAR	57,071	13.63%	4,104	0.98%	357,408	85.39%
USNR	24,580	17.03%	101	0.07%	119,652	82.90%
USMCR	4,739	7.38%	192	0.30%	59,269	92.32%
USAFR	17,456	16.14%		0.00%	90,731	83.86%
USCGR	356	4.85%	108	1.47%	6,880	93.68%

NOTE: Unknowns are not included.

AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemetery workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense (DoD). Included are foreign nationals hired by DoD to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service. Also includes enlisted personnel who are officer candidates currently enrolled in an officer training program.

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Individual Ready Reserve/Inactive National Guard. The Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) consists of those Ready Reservists who are not in the Selected Reserve.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to the Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter S3, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OTHER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONS

*Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD)
Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS)
Inspector General of the Department of Defense

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD

Department of Defense Agencies:

- *Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
- Defense Commissary Agency (DeCA)
- Defense Contract Audit Agency (DCAA)
- Defense Finance and Accounting Service (DFAS)
- Defense Information Systems Agency (DISA)
- Defense Investigative Service (DIS)
- *Defense Legal Services Agency (DLSA)
- Defense Logistics Agency (DLA)
- Defense Mapping Agency (DMA)
- Defense Nuclear Agency (DNA)
- *Defense Security Assistance Agency (DSAA)
- On-Site Inspection Agency (OSIA)
- *Strategic Defense Initiative Organization (SDIO)

Department of Defense Field Activities:

- *American Forces Information Service (AFIS)
- *Defense Medical Support Activity (DMSA)
- *Defense Technology Security Administration (DTSA)
- *Department of Defense Dependents Schools (DODDS)
- *Office of Civilian Health and Medical Program
Office (OCHAMPUS)
- *Office of Economic Adjustment (OEA)
- *Washington Headquarters Services (WHS)

- *U.S. Court of Military Appeals
- Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences (USUHS)

NOTE: *Organizations Serviced by OSD

Ready Reserve. The Ready Reserve is comprised of members, organized in units or as individuals, both of which are liable for recall to active duty to augment the active forces in time of war or national emergency as provided by law (Title 10, U.S.C.) and in regulation. The Ready Reserve consists of the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard.

Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other Reserves. All Selected Reservists are in an active status.

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Standby Reserve. The Standby Reserve consists of personnel who maintain their military affiliation without being in the Ready Reserve, who have been designated as key civilian employees, or who have a temporary hardship or disability. These individuals are not required to perform training and are not part of units. The Standby Reserve is a pool of trained individuals who could be mobilized if necessary to fill manpower needs in specific skills.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.